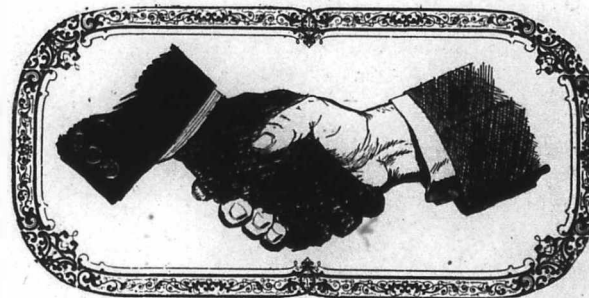


OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

**National Baptist Convention of America
And Auxiliaries**

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

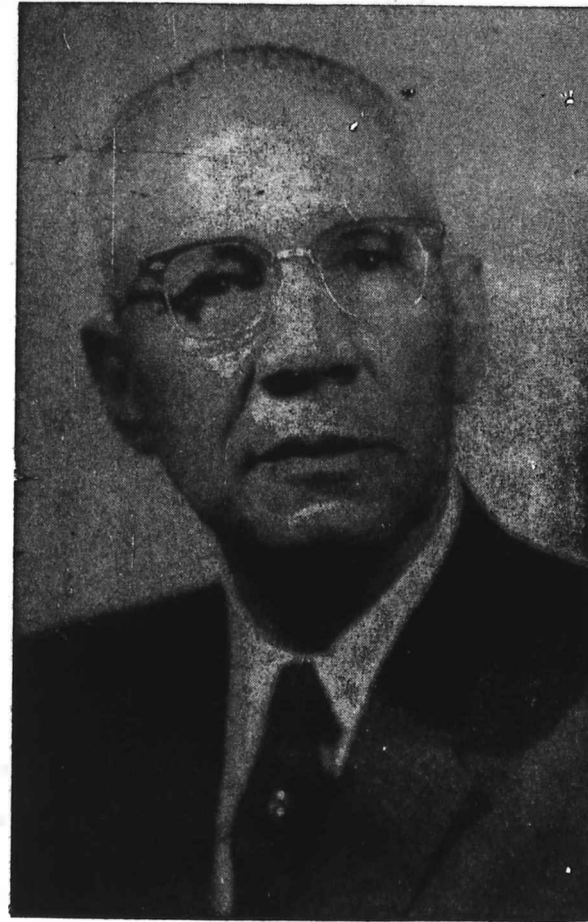


*But if we walk in the light, as He is in the light, we
have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus
Christ His Son cleanseth us from all sin —
I John 1:7.*

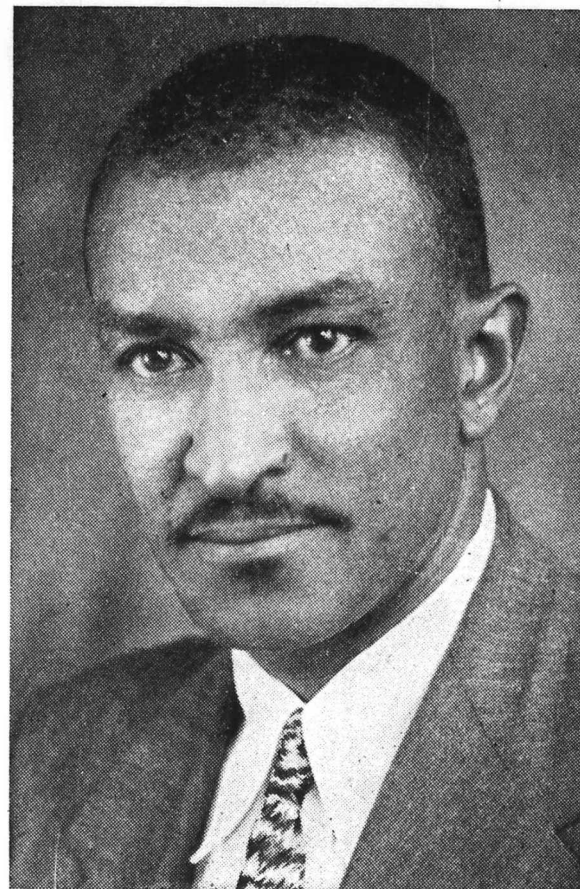
HELD IN

Los Angeles, California

SEPTEMBER 4-8, 1957



DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, B.S., M.A., D. D.
President National Baptist Convention of America



REV. G. G. DANIELS
Secretary



REV. A. A. LUCAS
TREASURER

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. C. D. Pettaway, B. S., A. M., D. D.	President
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Rev. J. C. Sams, A. B., B. D., D. D.	First Vice President
1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	2nd Vice President
5200 S. Central Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.	
Rev. G. Going Daniels, A. B., D. D.	Recording Secretary
1215 Church Street, Georgetown, South Carolina	
Prof. A. W. Jackson, A. B., A. M., First Assistant Recording Secretary	
P. O. Box 849 Rosenberg, Texas	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A. B., B. D.	2nd Assistant Recording Secretary
1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Rev. R. W. Woullard A. B., D. D.	3rd Assistant Recording Secretary
P. O. Box 1294 Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Rev. Emmett F. Lockley, A. B., B. D.	4th Asst. Recording Secretary
2138 Panger Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. Wm. Grumble, D. D.	Corresponding Secretary
2835 2nd Street, Alexandria, Louisiana	
Rev. Wm. Downs, A. B., B. D.	Official Reporter, Dir. Pub. Relations
1917 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.	
Rev. A. A. Lucas, D. D.	Treasurer
5109 Farmer Street, Houston, Texas	
Rev. M. C. Allen, A. M., D. D. LL. D.	Auditor
Virginia Seminary and College, Lynchburg, Virginia	
Rev. L. B. Tolson, D. D.	Statistical Secretary
3215 Berry Street, Houston, Texas	
Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, A. B., B. D.	Historian
1719 Tulsa Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana	

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY (Senior) NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	President
1105 Angelina Street, Austin, Texas	
Mrs. Anna Washington	Vice President
1118 Missouri Street, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Mrs. J. L. Harding	Recording Secretary
2714 Jefferson Street, Nashville, Tennessee	
Mrs. Lannie Mingo	Assistant Recording Secretary
217 East Monroe Street, Carbondale, Illinois	
Mrs. E. B. White	Corresponding Secretary
2315 Harlem Avenue, Baltimore 16, Maryland	
Mrs. Emily Moore	Treasurer
1327 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Mrs. D. L. Wells	Historian
618 Arnold St., Hattiesburg, Miss.	
Miss Freddie Lee Kirby	Chorister
2811 Avenue M. 1-2, Galveston, Texas	
Mrs. R. L. Jacob	Statistician
204 Lowerline Avenue, Alexandria, Louisiana	

MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. Alice G. Simms, 2517 S. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.
 Mrs. J. P. Reeder, 805 Washington Street, Columbia, S. C.

Mrs. Fannie Mayfield, 511 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.
 Mrs. M. C. Williams, 3900 Harper St., Berkeley, Calif.
 Mrs. Mack Allen, 1540 E. Jefferson Ave., Phoenix, Ariz.
 Mrs. Anna J. Duke, 14 Wyoming Rd., Asheville, N. C.
 Mrs. P. M. Thomas, Missionary Study Course Teacher, 2324 26th Ave.,
 N. Birmingham, Alabama
 Mrs. E. J. Williams, 4325 Jamaica St., Dallas 10, Texas
 Mrs. C. V. Hemphill, 2506 McIlwraith St., Muskegon, Heights, Mich.

JUNIOR WOMAN'S AUXILIARY NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams President
 1186 Rapides St., Alexandria, Louisiana
 Mrs. Josephine Randolph Vice President
 7214 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Illinois
 Mrs. Alice Adams Second Vice President
 401 Court E. Birmingham, Alabama
 Mrs. Sarah Adams Third Vice President
 1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Michigan
 Mrs. Beula Ward Assistant Secretary
 2727 Garfield Ave., Kansas City, Missouri
 Mrs. Mary Ann Weber Recording Secretary
 968 43rd St., Oakland, California
 Mrs. A. L. Cosby Second Assistant Secretary
 1019 10th Ave., N. Nashville, Tennessee
 Miss Mora Dee Daily Corresponding Secretary
 309 Underwood St., Athens, Texas
 Mrs. R. A. Moore Treasurer
 2222 N. Yorktown St., Tulsa, Oklahoma
 Mrs. Marena Bell Williams Chorister
 2004 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri
 Mrs. Ethel Johnson Assistant Chorister
 1324 N. Navidad St., San Antonio, Texas

FIELD WORKERS:

Mrs. E. M. Harris, 3300 Hutcains St., Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Vivian Ludd, 3011 E. Broadway, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Mrs. D. B. James, Worsham, 4102 Lelia St., Houston, Tex.
 Mrs. Helen Roberts, 541 W. 30th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Mrs. Ethel B. Erkelis, 2528 Agnes St., Kansas City, Mo.
 Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Ave., Amityville, N. Y.
 Mrs. Idella Hall, 212 West 9th St., Wichita, Kansas
 Mrs. A. L. Hearn, 1820 23rd Ave., N. Birmingham, Ala.
 Mrs. Mary Lewter, 1966 Sutton Ave., Ft. Myers, Fla.
 Mrs. John L. Baylis, 2124 N. E. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Mrs. Mable Robinson, 1112 Culbert St., San Antonio, Texas

OFFICERS NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

Ira L. Clark President
 3615 Rosedale St., Houston, Texas
 Charles L. Peters First Vice President
 126 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, Louisiana
 E. R. Graves Executive Vice President
 7656 Lafayette Ave., Chicago, Illinois

E. W. Brooks Second Vice President
 3641 Florence St., San Diego, California
 G. E. Marshall Corresponding Secretary
 820 E. 65th Street, Chicago, Illinois
 Oscar Wells Recording Secretary
 5106 Avenue M. 1-2 Galveston, Texas
 I. H. Swalzy Assistant Recording Secretary
 809 Virginia Blvd., San Antonio, Texas
 J. L. Hardman Treasurer
 1202 Bonner Street, Houston, Texas

BOARD MEMBERS:

L. F. Lee, Chairman, 7515 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 H. L. Walker, 1227 N. Greenwood Ave., Tulsa, Okla.
 L. D. Williams, 1706 Villa Place, Nashville, Tennessee
 L. L. Hawthorne, P. O., Box 442 Marianna, Fla.
 Peyton Butler, 801 Nevada St., San Antonio, Texas
 Carl R. Jones, 1638 W. 16th St., Jacksonville, Fla.

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL

Abe Madden President
 3316 Simmons St., Houston, Texas
 John Garrison First Vice President
 546 E. 50th Place, Chicago 15, Illinois
 James Henry Davis Second Vice President
 502 Clinton Pike, Houston, Texas
 Earl C. Jackson Secretary
 2204 Toure St., New Orleans, Louisiana
 A. L. Prewitt Assistant Secretary
 822 E. 31st St., Houston 8, Texas
 Charles W. Ratcliff Historian
 878 12th St., Oakland, California
 F. D. Dinkins Teacher
 2901 Page St., Houston, Texas
 T. G. Slaughter Statistician
 1331 Monroe St., Lawton, Oklahoma
 Wm. Crain Devotional Leader
 7431 So. Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

Mrs. E. P. Jones, 50 Debenoise Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Charles L. Peters, Jr., 128 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, La.

MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. R. H. Thorbourne, Canal Zone, Panama
 Rev. Talmadge Sands, Nassau, B. P. Bahamas
 Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Sinoe County, Liberia, W. C. Africa
 Rev. C. A. Morgan, Jamaica, B. W. I.

OFFICERS OF THE YOUTH CONVENTION

Rev. E. V. Hill President
 4901 Provident, Houston, Texas
 Rev. Robert Chew First Vice President
 4030 Wall St., Los Angeles, California
 Mr. Buford Gibson Second Vice President
 New Town, P. O., Sarasota, Florida
 Miss Mollie Warren Recording Secretary
 5704 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois

Miss Mary Fields Corresponding Secretary
142-20-118th Road South Ozone Park, N. Y.
Miss Betty Hathaway Assistant Secretary
424 So. 12th Ave., Maywood, Illinois
Mr. Allen Smith Treasurer
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Illinois
Rev. Teddy Ray Hart Reporter
3340 Wichita, Houston, Texas
Miss Shirley Morgan Musician
7322 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Miss Marylina Hayden Supervisor of Music Department
1309 Washington Blvd., Maywood, Illinois

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

B. Y. P. U. BOARD—Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chairman, 600 S. Greenwood St., Decatur, Ill.; Rev. W. A. Joshua, Cor. Sec., 806 Naro St., Victoria, Texas

EDUCATIONAL BOARD—Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Chairman, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Cor. Sec., 548 41st St., North Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. P. Allen, Rec. Sec., 2430 Forrest, Kansas City, Mo.

EVANGELICAL BOARD—Rev. H. H. Robinson, Chairman, 1116 W. 8th St., Jacksonville, Fla.; Rev. E. H. Branch, Cor. Sec., 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. L. C. Riley, Rec. Sec., 4651 Clara St., New Orleans, La.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman, 4800 S. Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Cor. Sec., 2720 Webster Ave., Houston 4, Tex.; Rev. J. T. Ridley, Rec. Sec., 1629 14th Ave., N. Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Shelvin J. Hall, Publicity Director, 1307 Ramirez St., Corpus Christi, Texas

HOME MISSION BOARD—Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman, 4501 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. I. M. Hendon, Sec., 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

PUBLISHING BOARD—Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, 310 14th Ave. N. Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Henry Allen Boyd, Sec.-Treas., 523 Second Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.

RAILROAD COMMISSION—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, Chairman, 207 Asbury St. Greenville, S. C.; Rev. I. M. Hendon, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BENEVOLENT COMMISSION—Rev. E. A. Parham, Chairman, 461 St. Clair Ave., Columbus, Ohio; Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. H. W. Stewart, P. O. Box 321 Greenville, S. C.; Rev. L. B. Tolson, 3215 Berry Ave., Houston, Tex.; Rev. R. W. Woullard, P. O. Box 1924, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Rev. Henry Allen Boyd, 523 Second Ave. N., Nashville, Tenn.

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND GENERAL ASSOCIATIONS

ALABAMA—Rev. L. S. Thomas, 2428 28th Ave., N., Birmingham
ARIZONA—Rev. F. J. Wimbush, Tucson
ARKANSAS—Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock
CALIFORNIA—(Baptist State Convention) Dr. B. O. Byrd, Los Angeles
CALIFORNIA—(Union-General) Rev. Ben F. Floyd, Los Angeles
COLORADO—Rev. S. M. Mitchell, Colorado Springs
FLORIDA (Progressive) Rev. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville

FLORIDA—(M&E Convention) Rev. W. J. Johnson
GEORGIA—Rev. George J. Owens, Albany
ILLINOIS—Rev. L. W. Mingo, Decatur
INDIANA—(General Association) Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis
INDIANA—(Progressive) Rev. C. T. Harris, Indianapolis
KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville
KANSAS-MISSOURI—Rev. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.
LOUISIANA—(Freedman) Rev. L. C. Riley, New Orleans
LOUISIANA—(Home and Foreign Mission) Rev. Wm. Grimbale, Alexandria
LOUISIANA—(Baptist State Convention) Rev. J. T. Stewart, Shreveport
MARYLAND—Rev. J. R. Butler, Baltimore
MICHIGAN—Rev. B. A. Roberson, Kalamazoo
MISSISSIPPI—(South) Rev. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg
MISSISSIPPI (Progressive) Rev. J. A. Parsons, Tupelo
NEW YORK—Rev. D. H. Spence, New York
NEW JERSEY—(Garden State) Rev. L. R. Wilson, Jr., Newark
NEW MEXICO—Rev. R. M. Blocker, Hearn, Tex.
OHIO—Rev. R. D. Wess, Cincinnati, Ohio
OHIO—Rev. A. L. Roach, Cleveland, Ohio
OKLAHOMA—Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa
OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland
PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. E. M. Persett, Philadelphia
SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. G. Golings Daniels, Georgetown
TENNESSEE—Rev. W. J. Speed, Springfield
TEXAS—(American Baptist) Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio
TEXAS—(Baptist State) Rev. E. D. Carrington, Cleveland
TEXAS—(General Baptist) Rev. A. A. Lucas, Houston
TEXAS—(Union General) Rev. H. A. Stephens, Houston
VIRGINIA—Rev. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.
WASHINGTON (General Convention of the West) Rev. D. H. Griggs, Spokane

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1890 to the present time:

1890—Montgomery, Ala.	1893—Washington, D. C.
1891—Knoxville, Tenn.	1894—Montgomery, Ala.
1892—Macon, Ga.	1895—Atlanta, Ga.
1893—Manchester, Va.	1896—St. Louis, Mo.
1894—Meridian, Miss.	1897—Boston, Mass.
1895—New Orleans, La.	1898—Kansas City, Mo.
1896—St. Louis, Mo.	1899—Nashville, Tenn.
1897—Mobile, Ala.	1900—Richmond, Va.
1898—Nashville, Tenn.	1901—Cincinnati, Ohio
1899—Indianapolis, Ind.	1902—Birmingham, Ala.
1890—Louisville, Ky.	1903—Philadelphia, Pa.
1891—Dallas, Texas	1904—Austin, Texas
1892—Savannah, Ga.	1905—Chicago, Ill.

1806—Memphis, Tenn.
 1807—Washington, D. C.
 1808—Lexington, Ky.
 1809—Columbus, Ohio
 1810—New Orleans, La.
 1811—Pittsburgh, Pa.
 1812—Houston, Texas
 1813—Nashville, Tenn.
 1814—Philadelphia, Pa.
 1815—Chicago, Ill.
 1816—Kansas City, Mo.
 1817—Atlanta, Ga.
 1818—Little Rock, Ark.
 1819—Norfolk, Va.
 1820—Columbus, Ohio
 1821—New Orleans, La.
 1822—Nashville, Tenn.
 1823—Ft. Worth, Texas
 1824—Chicago, Ill.
 1825—Kansas City, Mo.
 1826—Indianapolis, Ind.
 1827—Denver, Colo.
 1828—Shreveport, La.
 1829—Norfolk, Va.
 1830—New York, N. Y.
 1831—Cincinnati, Ohio

1832—Houston, Texas
 1833—Chicago, Ill.
 1834—Muskogee, Okla.
 1835—Washington, D. C.
 1836—Columbia, S. C.
 1837—Birmingham, Ala.
 1838—Ft. Worth, Texas
 1839—Los Angeles, Calif.
 1840—Louisville, Ky.
 1841—Shreveport, La.
 1842—Chicago, Ill.
 1843—San Antonio, Texas
 1844—Memphis, Tenn.
 1845—Kansas City, Mo.
 1846—Columbia, S. C.
 1847—Little Rock, Ark.
 1848—Oakland, Calif.
 1849—Houston, Texas
 1850—Kansas City, Mo.
 1851—Cincinnati, Ohio
 1852—New York, N. Y.
 1853—Denver, Colo.
 1854—Jacksonville, Fla.
 1855—Chicago, Ill.
 1856—Richmond, Va.
 1857—Los Angeles, Calif.

Put this in your note book

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1888, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist, asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given.

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other.
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination.
3. To encourage our literary men and women, and to promote the interest of Baptist literature.
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious, educational, industrial and social interest of our people.
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination.

Having been solicited to write the Call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by

their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Mo., August 25, 1886, 10 o'clock a.m., in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. R. H. Cole, 2800 Goode Avenue, St. Louis are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation.

Wm. J. SIMMONS.

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1866—Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster.	Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1867—Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson.	Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1868—Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson.	Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1869—Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1880—Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891—Dallas, Texas.	Rev. E. W. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1892—Savannah, Ga.	Rev. A. R. Griggs.	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893—Washington, D. C.	Rev. E. K. Love.	Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1894—Montgomery, Ala.	Rev. A. R. Griggs.	W. H. Steward	

NOTE:—There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

"The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Ala., in 1880, Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Brinkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915. Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hulse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933."

E. M. ELMORE

CONSTITUTION

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Baptist Foreign Mission Convention of America and the National Baptist Convention of America, do unite ourselves together for the purpose of doing Missionary, Educational and all Religious Work among ourselves, and throughout the world, therefore we adopt this Constitution.

ARTICLE I.—Name

This Body shall be known and styled, "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE II.—Membership

SECTION I.—The membership shall be Annual, Orthodox Baptist Churches, District and General Association and State Conventions. If there be a group of churches within a State which has no General Association; or State Convention connected with this Convention, this group of representatives from these churches shall be considered a General Association or State Convention from that State.

SECTION II.—Any individual in good and regular standing with a Baptist Church may become a member with full privileges by paying the sum of ten (\$10.00) Dollars.

SECTION III.—Each church shall pay Twenty-five (\$25.00) Dollars for representation and be entitled to one messenger and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

SECTION IV.—Each District Association shall pay fifty (\$50.00) Dollars for representation and entitled to one messenger and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

SECTION V.—Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars for representation and be entitled to five messengers and Ten (\$10.00) Dollars for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE III.—Use of Finance

All finance received by the Convention shall be placed into the treasury for its expenses and appropriations, provided that designated money shall be paid as so designated.

ARTICLE IV.—Officers

The Officers of this Convention shall be President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Recording Secretary, First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries, Corresponding Secretary, Statistical Secretary, Treasurer, General Auditor, and His-

(10)

torian. These shall be elected annually, and hold their office until their successors are elected and qualified.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association cooperating with this Body shall be Associate Vice President.

ARTICLE V.—Duty of Officers

SECTION I.—The President:

He shall be the Presiding Officer; sign all Calls for regular or special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the Treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body. He may make any visit that will be profitable to the Convention. He is the Chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION II.—First Vice President:

At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said office, the same shall devolve upon him.

SECTION III.—Second Vice President:

He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President when necessity demands.

SECTION IV.—The Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session, compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards, draw all drafts on the Treasurer that are countersigned by the President, and make a report to this Body annually.

SECTION V.—The First Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the annual meeting and to do whatever the Body may require through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VI.—The Second Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do whatever is required by the Body through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VII.—The Third Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention. He shall report to the Convention as required by the Convention, and do whatever is required by the Body through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION VIII.—The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary:

This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Accounts and Business and do whatever the Body requires through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION IX.—The Corresponding Secretary:

This Secretary shall do all the correspondence of the Convention and Executive Board as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make his report annually to the Convention.

SECTION X.—The Statistical Secretary:

This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and report same annually, preparing it for distribution.

SECTION XI.—Treasurer:

He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention. He shall keep his rec-

ords so as to preserve them perpetually for reference and report annually all receipts and disbursements.

SECTION XII.—General Auditor:

He shall receive and audit all reports of the Board as audited, also the report of the Treasurer of the Convention, each given to him thirty days prior to the annual sitting of the Convention.

SECTION XIII.—Reporter:

He shall give publicity to all the doing of the Convention necessary to be published.

SECTION XIV.—Historian:

He shall act for all Boards and shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference.

ARTICLE VI.—Boards

SECTION I.—This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, Educational, Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, B.Y.P.U.

SECTION II.—Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, elected by the said State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, said election shall be annually.

SECTION III.—Officers:

The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The office of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION IV.—Duty of officers:

The Chairman of Board shall preside at all Board Meetings. The Recording Secretary of each Board shall keep a true record of the doing of the Board.

The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and shall do all the corresponding of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION V.—Management:

The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer and three other members of the Board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each Board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does at recess or during the meeting of the Convention.

SECTION VI.—Reports of Boards:

Each Board shall make its report annually.

SECTION VII.—Duties of Boards:

The Home Mission Board shall have charge of all the Home Mission and Church Extension work done by the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall have charge of all Foreign Mission work.

The Educational Board shall have charge of all the educational work in the Convention.

The Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publication and publishing Work of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall have charge of all the evangelical work done by the Convention.

The Benevolent Board shall have charge of all the business pertaining to the relief of aged ministers and members of the Convention.

The B. Y. P. U. Board shall carry out the work of the B. Y. P. U. of the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.—Auxiliaries

SECTION I.—There shall be a National Brotherhood Convention, a Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, and a Junior National Baptist Convention, Youth National Baptist Convention, all of which, shall be subject to the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION II.—All monies collected at the Annual Session of this Convention by all Auxiliaries, shall be reported and turned over to the Parent Body, along with their bills and expenses, to be voted out by the Parent Body before any disbursements of said auxiliaries shall take place at the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.—Railroad Commission

This Commission shall consist of five members, elected annually by the Convention. It shall have charge of all transportation, transit, and travel, and work harmoniously with the several States, as will best suit the interest of the Convention, and report annually to the Convention.

ARTICLE IX.—Special Committees

There shall be three business committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the Convention. The regular Committee shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the Convention. The second Committee shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts and recommend the amount of all causes, and after being approved by the President, it shall bring the same to the General Body for adoption before execution. The third Committee shall investigate, if required, all applying for membership into the Convention that the Constitution requirements may not be violated. There shall be a Standing Committee on Orthodoxy and one of Social and Economic Welfare.

ARTICLE X.—Executive Board

The Executive Board shall consist of all the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and the Corresponding Secretary of each Board. It shall hold its meeting as the President sees it. It is the Board of Management.

ARTICLE XI.—Annual Meetings

This Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday

night. The place shall be selected by the Convention in session. The Executive Board shall have power to change the time and place when the necessity demands, informing the Convention of the same.

ARTICLE XII.—Amendments

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any time necessary by a majority vote of the Convention.

ARTICLE XIII.—Salaries

The Salaries of officers shall be as follows: President \$2,500.00; First Vice President, \$150.00; Second Vice President, \$125.00; Secretary, \$250.00; First Assistant, \$75.00; Second Assistant, \$50.00; Third Assistant, \$50.00; Fourth Assistant, \$50.00; Corresponding Secretary, \$75.00; Treasurer, \$275.00.

PROCEEDINGS

Proceedings Of The 77th Session Of The National Baptist Convention Of America. Los Angeles, California September 4-8, 1957.

WEDNESDAY—September 4, 1957

Morning Session—The 77th Session of the National Baptist Convention was opened at 10:00 a.m. in the Embassy Auditorium, Los Angeles, California, under the auspices of the New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor. The devotions were opened with the singing of *Leaning on the Everlasting Arms*, led by the Convention Chorister, Mrs. Virgie Dewitty, Mrs. R. B. Porter at the Console. Blessed Be the Name was sung. Pres. C. D. Pettaway instructed the acting secretary to read the names of the brethren who were scheduled to lead the devotions. The 91st Psalm was read by the Rev. Robert Wesley. Prayer was offered by Rev. L. W. Mingo. *Lift Him Up*, was led by Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, S. C., *The Child of the King* was sung by Rev. W. M. Downs, Ohio. The discussion of the theme, *The Responsibility of the Christian in a Disturbed World*, was led by Rev. W. N. Daniels, Ill. *Yes, There's One, Only One*, was sung by Rev. Downs. Remarks by President Pettaway. Time was allotted for the registration by states. The following Committees were appointed. Enrollment: Rev. B. A. Roberson, Mich. Rev. N. S. Jones, Tenn., Rev. W. B. Walker, Va., Rev. W. R. Vaughn, Ark., Rev. B. W. Noble, Okla., Rev. A. T. Williams, N. Y., Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas, Rev. V. T. Lemmons, Mo., Rev. P. H. Hinton, Tex. Finance Committee: Rev. B. O. Byrd, Calif., Rev. J. N. Byrd, Tex., Rev. A. A. Lucas, Tex., Rev. W. E. Hausey, La., Rev. A. E. Williams, Calif., Rev. J. D. Thomas, La., Rev. N. T. Burks, Tex., Rev. A. Flemming, Fla. A motion by Rev. A. L. Roach, Ohio, that Article 2, Section 2 be stricken from the Constitution was carried. Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Tex., led the Convention in Prayer for the speedy recovery of Rev. G. G. Daniels, Secretary of the Convention.

Accepting the suggestion of the President registration and enrollment were curtailed so that the Introductory

sermon could be preached. Sis. Dewitty led the Convention in singing, Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross. Solo, Sis. Clarice Tobin, Va. President Pettaway presented Rev. S. M. Thompson, Va. to preach the sermon. Rev. Thompson selected for a text, Matt. 20:20; Mark 10:35. The theme of the message was The Dangers of False Ambitions. A wonderful message was preached. Solo, Sis. Clarice Tobin. I Love The Name Of Jesus. The Convention was led in prayer by Rev. W. M. Downs, Ohio. Closing selection by the Rev. Wesley Grant, of N. C.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

The session was called to order by President Pettaway at 3:10 p.m. Song service, I Shall Not Be Moved, and Glory To His Name were sung. The Forty-sixth Psalm was read by the Reverend John W. Williams, Missouri. Prayer, Rev. R. F. Harrison, Ohio. Song, Lord I Want To Be A Christian, was sung. The remainder of the session was given to registration and enrollment.

Benediction by Rev. W. M. Thompson.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

The session was called to order by Vice President, Reverend J. C. Sams, Florida. Reverend T. C. Huey, Texas led the Convention in singing "Amazing Grace." Romans 2 was read by Rev. E. H. Hill, Okla. Prayer, Rev. R. J. English, Mich. Several selections were rendered by the Convention Choir. The host pastor, Rev. B. O. Byrd was presented to direct the Welcome Program. Greetings to the Convention were as follows: In behalf of the New Hope Baptist Church, Los Angeles, Sis. Hazel G. Nixon; In behalf of the California Baptist Convention, Rev. A. E. Williams; In behalf of the Ministers Union of Southern California; In behalf of the State Of California, The Honorable Governor Goodwin J. Knight of the State of California. The response to the greetings was made by Rev. H. H. Branch, Texas.

President Pettaway made remarks concerning the welcome program. Rev. F. P. Piper led the Convention in singing, Jesus, Thou Art the Sinner's Friend. Rev. J. L. Spears, La., was presented by Rev. Piper. Rev. Spears selected for a text, Galatians 5:14. A noble message was preached and enjoyed by the Convention. An opportunity was given for church membership. The Convention was led in prayer by Rev. Smith. Benediction, Rev. J. L. Spears.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

The Convention was called to order at 9:20 a.m., by vice President J. C. Sams. The Convention was led in a song service by Sister Dewitty. The scripture was read from Colossians 1:15-19 by the Rev. S. W. Jackson, La. Prayer, Rev. C. N. Hall, Ariz. Ring It Out, was sung by Rev. Wesley Grant, N. C. The discussion of the theme was led by Rev. T. T. Bradford, Tex. Registration and enrollment were continued. A discussion was held on personal memberships. Song, Leaning On The Everlasting Arms, was sung. Because of the crowded condition of the Auditorium, the Convention was dismissed by the President to reassemble at 3:30 p.m.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

The session was called to order by the President at three-thirty p.m. Remarks were made by the President and a discussion was held on the validity of badges being issued around and in the various departments of the Convention. The discussion was brought to a close when the convention was made that Convention had not been officially organized. Song: Yield Not To Temptation. Prayer, Rev. T. C. Collier, Fla. Song, Jesus, The Light Of The World. Solo, Rev. Garritt Prince. Vice President Sams presented Dr. Pettaway to the Convention for delivery of the President's Annual Message. The President delivered a message full of inspiration, logic and spiritual fervor. Rev. H. W. D. Steward, of S. C., made the motion that Dr. Pettaway be unanimously elected as President of the Convention. The motion was seconded by the Rev. B. O. Byrd, Calif. The motion was amended by the Rev. A. L. Roach, Ohio that Rev. J. C. Sams be elected first Vice President, and Rev. B. O. Byrd as second vice President. The Amendment was unanimously carried. The original was unanimously carried. The motion was put by Rev. J. W. Williams, Mo. Benediction

THURSDAY—Evening Session

The session was called to order by Vice President Sams at eight p.m. A short song service was held. The 113th Psalm was read. The Convention was led in singing by Rev. Wesley Grant, N. C. Selections were rendered by the choir of the Greater First Baptist Church of Los Angeles. Prayer, Rev. N. T. Burks, Texas. Solo, Sis. R. H. Wilson, Fla. Rev. R. H. Wilson, Fla.,

was presented by Rev. Burks to deliver the evening message. He selected for a text, 1 Cor. 1:17-18. A message full of the spirit and power of God was preached and enjoyed by the Convention. An invitation to Church membership was extended by Rev. Burks. Selections were rendered by the Choirs of the Greater First Baptist Church and the Ebenezer Baptist Church of Los Angeles. The special message by Dr. M. C. Allen, Va., was postponed until Friday. Benediction, Rev. R. H. Wilson.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

The session was called to order by Vice President Sams. Song, Near The Cross. Prayer, Reverend A. B. Herrington, Ohio. Song, I'll Be Somewhere. Scripture, 133rd Psalm by Rev. D. S. Dancy, Texas. Song, I'm Going Through. The discussion of the theme was led by Rev. J. W. Adams, Ky. Selection, Have A Little Talk With Jesus. The report of the Benevolent Board was made by Rev. J. W. Williams. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. W. B. Woods. The report of the B. Y. P. U. Board was made by Rev. W. A. Joshua. The report was adopted. The report of the Evangelical Board was made by Rev. E. H. Branch. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. O. S. Stevenson. The report of the Home Mission Board was made by Rev. J. H. L. Smith. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. L. L. Lilliard. The report of the Foreign Mission Board was made by Rev. E. S. Branch. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. Ira M. Hendon. In adopting the report, the Convention accepted and agreed to the recommendation of the Cor. Secretary that the Foreign Mission Board be incorporated under the authority and direction of the Convention. President Pettaway presented Mr. Albright, Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tenn. He informed the Convention of the Plans of the College to develop the R. H. Boyd Memorial Foundation in the new Research Center at the College. Remarks by the President. Dismissal by the President.

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

The session was called to order by the President, with the singing of, Lord, Lift Me Up. The first chapter of the book of Joshua was read for the scripture by Rev. E. J. Wilson. Prayer, Rev. E. J. Wilson. The report of the Publishing Board was made by Rev. T. B.

Boyd, Jr., Tenn. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. J. R. Butler. The report of the Orthodoxy Committee was made in a three part discussion. 1st, theme; Union With Christ, Rev. H. R. Bradley, Texas. 2nd, theme, God's Image In Man, Rev. J. N. Nichol, Texas. 3rd, theme, Grace In Salvation. The imputation and impartation, Rev. E. M. Elmore. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Texas. The President presented Rev. R. H. Dixon of Buffalo, N. Y., who brought greetings and expressions from Dr. J. H. Jackson, President of the National Baptist Convention, Inc. In session in Louisville. Dismissed by President Pettaway.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

The session was called to order by Vice President Sams. Song, Since Jesus Came Into My Heart. Scripture, Romans 6:1-11, Rev. G. W. Bessellieu, S. C. Prayer, Rev. H. V. Palmer, Fla. Rev. C. W. Black made the report of the Commission On Social Justice. The motion was made by Rev. F. K. Sims, Tenn., that the report be adopted. The motion was carried. Recommendations from the Publishing Board were read to the Convention by Rev. J. W. Williams. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. W. B. Wood. President Pettaway presented Dr. Bellamy who brought greetings from the Southern Baptist Convention. Selections were rendered by the Convention Chorus and Choirs. Dr. M. C. Allen was presented by the President to deliver the special address. A most informative and inspiring message was delivered and enjoyed by the Convention. Benediction by Dr. Guy Bellamy.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

The session was called to order by Vice President Sams. Song, Jesus Paid It All. Scripture, Acts 1, by Reverend J. W. R. Owens, Illinois. Prayer, Reverend H. W. Duvall, Mississippi. Song, Tell It To Jesus. The discussion of the theme was led by Rev. F. W. Weathers, Ind. A partial report from the Finance Committee was made that \$32,537.64 had been raised to this point of the Convention. Rev. K. Alfred Sloan, Historian, made his report. A motion by Rev. J. T. Highbaugh was carried that a committee be appointed to work with this historian and study the history of the Baptists and bring up to date and compile for publication

and distribution all the history of the Convention. The report of the Educational Board was made by Rev. J. E. Minnifield, Ala. The report was adopted on the motion of Rev. T. J. Marigna. Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., made the report for the Railroad Commission. A motion was made by Rev. W. B. Wood that the report and recommendation be accepted. A substitute motion by Rev. J. P. Reeder was carried that the report be accepted with the deletion of the recommendation. A motion by Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Okla., was carried that the Liberty Baptist College of Okla. be included among the Colleges receiving aid from the Convention. A resolution was read to the Convention by Rev. W. R. Walker, Penn., on the Publicity of the Convention. A motion by Rev. R. H. Wilson, Fla., that the resolution be referred by the proper committee was carried. A motion by Rev. J. W. Williams that a Memorial Service be held during the session was carried. It was agreed that the service be held during the time and place period. A motion by Rev. G. A. Long that greetings be sent to the National Baptist Convention, Inc., in Louisville, was carried. Sis. G. L. Prince widow of the late President Prince was presented to the Convention. Song, I Am Thine O Lord. Rev. W. R. Walker, Penn. Presented Rev. E. M. Percetti, Penn., to deliver the morning message. Rev. Percetti used for a text Romans 8:18, and preached a fine sermon. A motion was made by Rev. J. S. Ousley, seconded by Rev. F. M. Young, S. C., was carried that all officers reelected. The Foreign Mission Board made a report through Rev. J. T. Ridley whose motion for adoption was carried. The recommendation of Rev. Ira Hendon that the same officers be elected to the Home Mission Board was carried. A motion by Rev. M. C. Allen, Va., that a committee on revision of Constitution be appointed was carried. Rev. P. S. Wilkinson and that the Convention continue its membership in the Alliance. Dismission by the President.

SATURDAY—Afternoon Session

The session was called to order by President Pettaway. The song service was led by Sister Dewitty. Prayer, Rev. E. H. Branch, Missouri. A motion by Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr. that expressions be sent from the convention to Rev. G. G. Daniels and Rev. W. M. Grimble was carried. The recommendations of the Benevolent Board were made by Rev. J. W. Williams and adopted on the mo-

tion of Rev. A. English. A motion was carried that the recommendations of the B. Y. P. U. Board be accepted. The recommendations of the Evangelical Board were made by Rev. Branch and adopted on the motion of Rev. L. W. Mingo, Ill. The recommendations of the Educational Board were made and adopted on the motion of Rev. E. H. Branch. The Memorial service for the departed saints of the Convention was conducted by Rev. H. H. Robinson, Fla. Rev. G. A. Long, Mich, extended an invitation to the Convention to hold its next session in the City of Detroit, Mich. The invitation was unanimously accepted. Rev. A. A. Lucas made the treasurer's report and moved that the report be adopted. The motion was carried. The report of the Corresponding secretary was made by Rev. J. D. Thomas, La. The report was adopted. The reports of the Auxiliary bodies were made. The report of the Committee on Claims and Accounts was made and adopted by the Convention with the stipulation that \$100.00 be added to the expense and salary of Dr. Woullard. A motion was carried that the report on designated monies be adopted as read from the report of Dr. Woullard.

Dismission by the President

DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, President
DR. G. GOINGS DANIELS, Secretary
PROF. A. W. JACKSON, 1st Asst. Secretary

THE FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA,

By Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Los Angeles Calif., Sept. 1957

Brother President of this great Convention, to my many and tried official leaders of the seventy seven annual session of the National Baptist Convention of America, chairman P. S. Wilkinson, officers, and members of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention: Brethren and Sisters, greetings: Truly I feel humble today and feel very deficient and unworthy of the trust you have already imposed upon me, truly and humbly, I have done my best. I want to look in your eyes and talk to you as Christians talk to Christians, over the task the Convention has bid me to do. I want to talk about this business of Christian Education; the Education has always been safe in the hands of the church, it is by this method we have been able to get our church leaders, race leaders and world leaders and education from any other source is not safe, we must support our Christian Col-

leges in this age of integration the Bulwark of our present civilization is our Christian Colleges. our institution must prepare for an integrated society in the future, we will have to compete against members not only of our own race, while we may have disturbances. At the present time integration is on the march and no man can stop it since God almighty has decreed that all men are one. It is quite natural that we should glory in the great expansion of our State Institutions but we must always bear in mind that he who pays the piper will always call the tune and hence we cannot have free and independent thinking in our State Colleges today in the light of what is going on, they depend for their support entirely upon others and in order to get that support they must color their thinking and adjust their ways according to the desires of others.

In view of the present crisis through which we are now passing in Education it is absolutely necessary for us to support our Christian Colleges, because they are the only institutions that are free and unfettered and thus able to lead us out of our present day of chaos in Education, it is our job. Therefore, to support our Christian Colleges because they represent the great citadels of Independence.

Because they are ours, let us be proud of what we have and support our own like men. Some has said that the Negro will spend money for what he wants but will beg for what he needs. Places of amusement are always crowded with Negroes etc. for the future of our Church and for the future of race, we must support our Christian Colleges during these days of stress and turmoil. A crying need of our world today is for Christian Education; men and women who are not only trained but are imbued with the Christian spirit of love and service things that make the Christian religion stand out above the other religions of the world today is the fact that it is an Educational religion, for the master has commanded us to teach them. The teacher who teaches about the rocks should know the rock of ages, the teacher who teaches English which deals with words ought to know the word made flesh. We further believe and affirm that the teachers who teach in these Christian schools should believe in the blessed book for I hear the master saying go ye therefore teach all Nations etc.

The following Institutions are endorsed by the National Baptist Convention of America: Mary Allen College, Crockett, Texas, Morris College, Sumter, S. C., Conroe College, Conroe, Texas, Easonia Baptist Seminary, Birmingham 8, Ala., Union Baptist Seminary, New Orleans, La., Florida Normal and Industrial College, St. Augustine, Fla., Mississippi Baptist, Guadalupe College, Seguin, Texas, Virginia Theological Seminary and College, Lynchburg, Va., value of property (\$3,000,000) three million dollars. I have visited most of these schools or their State Convention since we left Richmond, Virginia last year and they are all in operation.

FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EDUCATIONAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 1956 - 1957

Convention Order No. 1 (Appropriation)	\$3,700.00
Convention Order No. 1 (Rally)	956.75
Sr. Women's Convention	688.00
Jr. Women's Convention	112.91
Brotherhood Convention	100.00
Designated Letters	1,804.78

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

29

Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla.	9.00
Executive Board	50.00
Total	\$7,219.39
Total Receipts	7,219.39
Brought Forward	321.19
Total	\$7,440.58

DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	300.00
Recording Secretary	15.00
Corresponding Secretary	79.43
National Baptist Convention of America	1,500.00
Mary Allen College	700.00
Guadalupe College	225.00
Union Theological Seminary	550.00
Morris College	400.00
Conroe College	500.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	500.00
Easonia Baptist Seminary	500.00
Virginia Theological Seminary & College	500.00
Mississippi Baptist College	500.00
Corresponding Secretary Expense to Executive Board	58.32
Corresponding Secretary Traveling Expense	270.89

Total	\$7,298.64
Disbursements	7,298.64
Total	7,440.58
Disbursements	7,298.64

Balance Forward 141.94

Respectfully submitted,

REV. E. J. MINNIFIELD, Corresponding Secty.

REPORT OF THE EVANGELICAL BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA 1956 - 1957 LOS ANGELES CALIFORNIA SEPTEMBER 4 - 8, 1957

REV. H. H. ROBINSON, Chairman
 REV. L. C. RILEY, Recording Secretary (Deceased)
 REV. M. C. WILLIAMS, Acting Recording Secretary
 REV. E. H. BRANCH, Corresponding Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS: REV. F. W. WEATHERS, REV. E. H. POTTER REV. DEVAL

Bro. Chairman, President, Officers and Board Members Greetings:
 Truly this is a time when the church must bring men to the realization of Christian character. The principles of Jesus rightly applied will straighten out the kinks in humanity. All else may fail, but Christ never fails.

THE Board On The Move

We held our first meeting in Biloxi, Mississippi with the Bethel Baptist church, Rev. E. H. Potter, pastor. Our theme was "Ways of

Evangelism." Each speaker was at his best in talking about the different ways. The whole city was stirred and the church and city was blessed by our going there. Thanks to Dr. Potter.

Our next meeting was in Indianapolis, Indiana. The meeting was held at the Mt. Paran Baptist church. Dr. C. H. Bell, pastor. Our fine board member, Dr. F. W. Weathers, was the leader and interceder for the meeting to be held there. Although it was ice and snow the meeting was well attended. Too much cannot be said about the fine way the brethren cooperated and especially Dr. H. T. Toliver, the moderator. Our last meeting was held in Houston, Texas, at the Antioch Baptist church. Dr. M. C. Williams, pastor and board members. The meeting was tops. Good attendance day and night.

I was invited by our chairman, Dr. H. H. Robinson, to work with them in a soul saving meeting in Jacksonville, Florida. The result was good. Our chairman is a real host.

The secretary was invited to be guest speaker on President's Night at the Progressive Baptist State Convention in Jacksonville, Florida, presided over by the eminent Dr. J. C. Sams. My what a night it was and what a State Convention. The brethren were very generous and kind to me. I shall never forget that convention. Thanks to our chairman who is a member of that State Convention.

OUR FINANCIAL REPORT

Brought Forward	\$ 34.06
Received From Convention Proper	1,365.89
Senior Women	154.50
Junior Women	30.00
Houston Board	68.00
Three Evangelistic Conferences, Miss., Ind., Texas	1,057.94
Total	\$2,762.41

EXPENDITURES

Expense of Chairman, Rev. H. H. Robinson	\$ 400.00
Expense of Recording Secretary, Rev. L. C. Riley	125.00
Expense of Board of Managers: Rev. E. H. Potter, Rev. E. J. Marigina, Rev. E. Thurston (Each)	50.00
Corresponding Secretary, Rev. E. H. Branch	600.00
Expenses for the Three Evangelistic Conferences	1,057.94
Houston Board	68.00
Printing and Supplies	73.68
Stamps and Cards	26.97
Office Rent and Use of Typewriter for One Year	140.00
Long Distance Calls and Telegrams	16.76
Donations:	
To Rev. M. C. Williams	25.00
To Rev. J. K. Polk	20.00
Total	\$2,732.93

RECAPITULATION

Received	\$2,762.41
Paid Out	2,732.93
Balance	\$ 29.48

I am grateful to Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, vice-president of the Baptist World Alliance, for placing my name as one of the Commission on Evangelism of the Baptist World Alliance. I received a notice of the

meeting of the Commission on Evangelism in Hamilton, Ontario, August 26-30, 1937. I regretted very much I could not attend. Such matters were to be discussed as follows:

Basic objectives of the commission, principles and policies for promoting evangelism, methods of surveys, interchange of ideas between Baptist unions and conventions, promoting of preaching mission in various countries and cooperation with the Baptist Jubilee Advance. The other two meetings will be in Switzerland 1938 and in Rochester, New York, in 1939. I hope to be able to attend one of the two.

ORGANIZING FOR TODAY'S EVANGELISM

Everything under the sun now is being organized, from the bootblack to the grave digger. We organize to build buildings. We organize a drive for money raising, etc. These things are needful but must not take the place of the gospel. We need to organize a drive for souls. We are materially rich and spiritually poor. What doth it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his soul? Or, what can a man give in exchange for his soul, Jesus said: "I am come that they might have life, and that more abundantly." There is a great spiritual challenge. There used to be a very favorite song our choir sang, "Let's Go Back To Our Father's Praying Ground." There is some truth in those lines.

While we are laboring and investing our gifts in the material; souls of men are dying with out Christ. Let us arise and go back to our Father's Praying Ground.

The spiritual level of our Father's consisted of effective soul saving revivals and protracted meetings, that were not crowded out with the drive for money first and soul-saving afterwards. Church life of yesterday was developed by preaching. They went from place to place preaching the word. From those seeds that were planted, we have the rich spiritual heritage today.

We can and must have greater revivals today; because there are more souls to be saved. The challenge is greater than ever before. This challenge will be met with a united front that will keep the fires of Evangelism burning from church to church the year round Amen.

THE SECRETARY

STATES REPORT

ALABAMA—Rev. T. J. Marigina, Evangelist	
Revivals	165
Converts	840
Christian Experience	190
By Letter	120
Institutes	18
Sermons Preached	42
MISSOURI-KANSAS—Rev. J. K. Polk, Evangelist	
Revivals	22
Converts	680
Sermons Preached	250
Christian Experience	2,140
Institutes	10
By Letter	100
SUMMARIZATION:	
Revivals	87
Converts	1,520

Sermons Preached	292
Christian Experience	2,930
Institutes	28
By Letter	220

THE AUDITOR'S REPORT

BOARDS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA REPORT ON EXAMINATION COVERING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1957— M. C. ALLEN AUDITOR NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA, VIRGINIA SEMINARY LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

To the President, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Los Angeles, California

Dear Brethren:

Pursuant to engagements, I have examined the records of the cash receipts and disbursements of the listed boards of National Baptist Convention of America, covering the fiscal year ending June 30, 1957, and incident thereto have prepared supporting schedule of receipts and disbursements which is appended hereto and is enumerated as follows.

Exhibit A: Statement of Balance, Receipts, Disbursements and Balance forward year ended June 30, 1957.

Exhibit B: Statement of Treasurers Cash Receipts and Disbursements, year ended June 30, 1957.

Exhibit C: Statement of Foreign Mission Boards cash Receipts and Disbursements year ended June 30, 1957.

Exhibit D: Financial Statement of National Baptist Publishing Board

Exhibit E: Statement of Educational Board's cash Receipts and Disbursements, year ended June 30, 1957.

COMMENTS ON EXHIBIT A:

Your attention is invited to Exhibit A, Statement of Condition as of June 30, 1957 relative to which we offer the following comments:

Cash for deposits was examined. Cash in banks was verified by reference to the records of the banks used by the respective boards as depositories.

COMMENT ON EXHIBIT A:

Recorded cash receipts were traced into the depositories. Cancelled checks covering disbursements were examined, all of which appeared to have been issued for proper purposes and in the due course of business.

GENERAL COMMENTS:

The records were found to be in good condition for which the Accounting Department of the boards and the Treasurer are to be commended.

Finally, the auditor wishes to express appreciation for the courtesies extended him during the process of the examination.

Respectfully submitted,

M. C. ALLEN, Auditor of the National Baptist Convention of America

STATEMENT OF TOTAL INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, '57

Board	Operating Balance	Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Balance Forward
Treasurer	3,167.81	46,376.17	49,543.98	45,922.15	3,621.83
Publishing	9,039.53	464,073.48	473,113.00	447,513.34	44,599.66
Home Mission	2,730.01	20,889.34	23,619.35	21,569.38	2,049.97
Foreign Mission	1,921.70	41,900.88	43,822.58	41,349.79	2,472.79
Evangelical	34.09	2,732.33	2,766.42	2,723.93	42.49
Educational	221.19	7,219.30	7,440.49	7,298.64	141.85
B. Y. P. U.	10.00	1,067.60	1,077.60	1,033.94	43.66
Total	16,123.21	604,317.54	620,440.57	607,394.08	33,144.76

* Miss \$10.00 more than Balance Forward on 1956 Audit because B.Y.P.U. report not listed last year.

National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. A. A. Lucas, Treasurer
June 30, 1957

Receipts	\$46,373.17
Parent Body	24,593.71
Senior Women	12,308.46
Junior Women	4,286.81
Brotherhood	4,225.05
Youth Convention	638.64
Executive Board	320.50
Receipts	\$46,373.17

DISBURSEMENTS:

Boards	20,336.49
Educational	4,704.33
Foreign Mission	8,958.02
Home Mission	3,010.32
Publishing	3,148.33
B. Y. P. U.	1,057.60
Evangelical	1,385.89
Benevolent	32.00
Panama	41.50
Boards	\$20,336.49
Auxiliaries	12,128.96
Senior Women	7,492.09
Junior Women	2,552.10
Brotherhood	1,728.39
Youth	358.38
Auxiliaries	\$12,128.96

Officers	Salary	Expense
President G. L. Prince	\$3,100.00	
1st Vice Pres. C. D. Pettaway	605.00	
2nd Vice Pres. J. C. Sams	450.00	
Sec'y. G. G. Daniels	1,550.25	
Asst. Sec'y D. C. Cooksey	137.65	
Asst. Sec'y A. W. Jackson	163.90	
Asst. Sec'y E. F. Lockley	139.79	
Asst. Sec'y R. W. Woullard	200.00	
Treas. A. A. Lucas	650.00	
Cor. Sec'y W. Grimbale	188.00	
Reporter Wm. Downs	301.80	
Statistician I. B. Tolson	281.82	
Historian H. A. Sloan, Jr.	150.00	
Auditor M. C. Allen	500.00	515.94

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Editor, M. C. Allen	600.00	
Ex. Board Meeting M. C. Allen		200.53
Pianist, E. H. Porter	640.54	
Music Director, C. V. DeWittney	643.18	
Stenographer, Mrs. M. W. Tittle	135.00	
Total	\$10,445.73	\$716.47
Totals		\$11,162.20

Miscellaneous Expenses:

Finance Committee B. O. Byrd	\$ 325.00
Committee on Claims & Accounts J. E. Ousley	225.00
Enrollment Comm., B. A. Robertson	250.00
Comm. on Orthodoxy, E. M. Elmore	154.00
Ushers, B. A. Harrington	125.00
J. B. Adams Asst. to Vice Pres. Sams	40.00
Comm. on Social Justice, C. W. Black	70.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasants, Advisor to Youth Conv.	150.00
John W. Williams, Donation	250.00
H. W. D. Stewart, Donation	87.00
B. O. Byrd	10.00
Union-Review, Mimeographing	12.00
Baptist World Alliance	500.00
Spivey Printing Co. Funeral programs, G. L. Prince	90.50
Total Miscellaneous Expenses	\$2,294.50

SUMMARY

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 2,167.81
Total Receipts	48,540.88
Disbursements	45,972.15
Balance Forward	2,618.33

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary, Foreign Mission Board

June 30, 1957

July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
July 1956	\$ 2,173.61	\$ 1,115.14
August 1956	3,400.09	3,228.83
Sept. 1956	10,627.32	5,884.08
Oct. 1956	1,446.04	1,044.29
Nov. 1956	5,971.71	6,478.75
Dec. 1956	1,393.74	1,682.97

Jan. 1957	4,042.42	3,967.26
Feb. 1957	1,006.89	2,943.65
March 1957	5,287.27	2,968.38
April 1957	1,589.50	2,407.85
May 1957	3,061.73	4,079.80
June 1957	1,877.01	2,525.93
Total	\$41,960.33	\$41,248.79

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1956	1,821.70
Total Receipts	41,960.33
Grand Total	43,822.03
Total Disbursements	41,248.79
Balance Forward July 1, 1957	2,573.24
Total Receipts for 1956-57	43,822.03
Total Receipts for 1955-56	34,647.34
Total Increase for the Year	9,174.69

SALARIES AND EXPENSES

Name	Amount	Paid	Balance
Office			
Mary C. Barton	\$ 62.50	\$ 62.50	
Rev. E. S. Branch	7,800.00	3,400.00	4,400.00
Albertha D. Ferguson	250.00	250.00	
Rev. F. D. Johnson	1,828.13	1,518.10	312.03
Delores T. Smith	1,197.58	1,197.50	
Total	\$11,136.13	\$6,426.10	\$4,712.03
Workers Outside Office:			
Commission; Exp to Bd. Meeting			
Rev. T. C. Collier	\$ 25.29	\$ 25.29	
Rev. C. C. Carson	80.61	80.61	
Rev. A. J. Carter	62.93	59.10	3.83
Rev. M. J. Craig	25.00	25.00	
Rev. T. M. Durr	25.00	25.00	
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	56.00	50.00	6.00
Rev. H. F. Freeman	41.45	41.45	
Rev. W. A. Haynes	10.00	10.00	
Rev. M. J. Mangham	30.00	30.00	
Rev. R. H. Noel	229.76	201.68	27.78
Rev. J. T. Ridley	207.77	204.46	3.31
Rev. H. W. Stewart	47.00	47.00	
Rev. R. R. Williams	607.16	509.83	98.13
Mr. S. Walker	12.00	12.00	
Trans. to Jamaica for Rev. Carson & Rev. McCardell	940.40	949.40	
Total	\$2,409.37	\$2,270.32	\$139.05

AFRICA

Mr. Benson	70.00	70.00
Mrs. F. Green	20.00	20.00
J. N. George	368.00	360.00
It. Elama	35.00	35.00
Issac Roberts	60.00	60.00
Rev. D. R. Walker	5,944.00	5,944.00
Total	\$6,489.00	\$6,489.00

PANAMA:

Rev. S. N. Brown	225.00	225.00
Rev. A. W. Crooks	225.00	225.00
Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne	225.00	225.00
Total	\$675.00	\$675.00

JAMAICA:

Rev. N. Bellamy	273.00	273.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins	187.00	178.00
Mr. & Mrs. E. D. Douglas	500.00	500.00
Rev. J. I. Foster	178.00	178.00
Rev. D. T. Gillespie	250.00	250.00
Rev. N. Garwood	50.00	50.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	178.00	178.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson	225.00	225.00
Rev. N. Iobson	178.00	187.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan	1,178.00	1,178.00
Rev. C. Roberts	178.00	204.00
Mrs. A. R. Rickerd	204.00	178.00
Rev. I. O. Vietch	224.41	224.41
Rev. D. Walker	178.00	178.00
Mary Smith	40.00	40.00

Total	\$4,016.41	\$4,016.41
Grand Total	\$24,727.91	\$19,876.53

\$4,851.08

PANAMA: Land, one piece; balance of land leased, Value, \$2,100, Churches, 4

AFRICA: Land, 105 acres, Value, \$523 Land Granted, 1,885 acres; Total land 2,000 acres; Buildings, 5; 3 Permanent, 1 temporary, 1 Nat'l Baptist Mission

JAMAICA: Churches & Missions, 53; Schools, 1; Branch Texas College, Debt. Approximately \$8,000.

SUMMARY OF INDEBTEDNESS

Office Indebtedness	\$ 4,995.68
Balance, Air Conditioning Unit	144.80
Balance, Salaries	4,851.08
Total Office Indebtedness	\$ 4,995.68

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Foreign Indebtedness	8,000.00
Jamaica, Approximately	8,000
Total Office and Foreign Indebtedness	12,005.88

EXHIBIT D:

PUBLISHING BOARD, Dr. Henry A. Boyd, Secretary
Zula Campfield, Bookkeeper
July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957

Date	Receipts	Disbursements
July 1956	\$ 79,607.44	\$ 39,434.50
Aug. 1956	13,843.68	35,388.40
Sept. 1956	68,799.58	37,789.17
Oct. 1956	20,787.79	44,378.43
Nov. 1956	18,046.35	38,940.00
Dec. 1956	735.47.13	32,171.00
Jan. 1957	24,141.13	39,489.33
Feb. 1957	13,042.78	39,640.38
March 1957	73,344.74	29,303.29
April 1957	27,530.28	35,787.16
May 1957	12,542.18	44,183.13
June 1957	68,638.94	32,880.38
Total Rec. & Disb.	\$492,112.00	\$447,513.34
Cash in Banks, Cashing		43,978.31
		620.35
Cash in Banks, Spec. Acc.	\$42,112.00	\$492,112.00
Current Assets:		
Cash, American National Banks		\$31,050.41
Cash, Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co.		12,827.90
Cash, Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co. Special Acc.		620.35
Stock Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co.		30,000.00
Accounts Receivable	\$145,523.50	
Less Reserve Dept. Acc.	51,806.32	83,717.18
Inventories		71,500.68
Notes Receivable	114,902.33	
Less Reserve Dept. Notes	665.09	114,237.24
Building & Machinery	595,515.44	7,500.00
Less Depreciation	126,513.07	
Subscription Lists		469,002.37
Band Instruments		1,316.88
Outside Property	934.88	
Less Depreciation	21.41	913.47
Underground Property	3,402.02	
Less Depreciation	939.01	2,463.01
Land, Fences, Etc.	33,431.75	
Less Depreciation	907.86	32,523.89
Truck	1,979.29	
Less Depreciation	1,041.40	937.89
Total Assets		\$868,711.13

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH

Accounts Payable	5,790.84
Outstanding Bonds	420.00
Accrued Interest	126.00
Boyd Memorial	87.09
Net Worth	\$82,307.20
Total	\$888,711.13

Exhibit E

EDUCATIONAL BOARD—Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretary

RECEIPTS

Convention Order No. 1 (Appropriation)	\$3,700.00
Convention Order No. 1 (Rally)	956.75
Senior Women's Convention	684.00
Junior Women's Convention	112.91
Brotherhood Convention	100.00
Designated Letters	1,004.73
Galilee Bapt. Church, Lawton, Okla.	9.00
Executive Board	50.00
Total Receipts	7,219.39
Brought Forward	221.19
Grand Total Receipts	\$7,440.58

Disbursements

P. S. Wilkerson, Chairman	\$ 500.00
E. J. Minnifield, Executive Secretary	300.00
P. Allen, Recording Secretary	15.00
E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary	79.43
National Baptist Convention (refund)	1,500.00
Mary Allen College	700.00
Guadalupe College	225.00
Union Theological Seminary	550.00
Morris College	600.00
Conroe College	500.00
Florida N & I College	500.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary	500.00
Va. Theo Sem. & College	500.00
Mississippi Bapt. College	500.00
E. J. Minnifield, Expense, Executive Board	58.32
E. J. Minnifield, Traveling Expense	270.89
Total Disbursements	\$7,288.64

Summary

Balance Brought Forward	\$ 221.19
Total Receipts	7,440.58
Disbursements	7,288.64
Balance Forward	141.94

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

REV. F. D. JOHNSON, Chairman 4800 Langley Street
Chicago, Illinois

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, Corresponding Secretary
2720 Webster Avenue, Houston, Texas

Mr. President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America; We come to make our Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July, 1956 through June 30, 1957. The time nor space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, we are thankful to God, and all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report, which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause be benefited.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows.

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR JULY, 1956

RECEIPTS

2—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Houston	\$ 225.00
2—Good Hope Baptist Church, Houston	140.00
2—Christian Home Baptist Church, Houston	25.00
2—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	107.00
2—Antioch Baptist Church, Beaumont, Texas	15.00
2—Damascus Baptist Church, Houston	20.00
2—Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Houston	88.00
2—Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Houston	100.00
3—People's Baptist Church, Ohio	58.00
3—Bates Memorial Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky.	10.00
2—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	1.00
5—St. John Institutional Miss. Bapt. Church, La.	5.00
6—Florida Baptist Convention	63.00
9—New Heborn Missionary Society	5.50
11—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Houston	50.00
11—Independent Dist. S.S. & BYPU Congress of Texas	100.00
11—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	250.00
13—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
16—Macedonia BYPU, Ohio	8.00
16—Macedonia Baptist Church S.S., Ohio	8.00
16—Eastern Dist. Assn., Rev. J. Byrd, Moderator, Texas	50.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

41

10—Little Flock Bapt. Church, Sunday School, Ky.	12.00
10—Bethlehem Baptist Church, La.	4.70
24—Shiloh Miss. Baptist Church, Fla.	100.00
24—Vacation Bible School, Rev. C. D. Day, La.	15.00
24—Rev. E. P. Piper, Ill.	10.00
24—Ebenezer Miss. Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
24—Illinois State M. & E. Convention	180.00
25—St. John Vacation Bible School, Corpus Christi, Texas	14.33
25—St. John Bapt. Church, Corpus Christi, Texas	25.00
26—Pilgrim Bound Sunday School, Mississippi	18.75
26—Shiloh Sunday School, Rev. A. D. Thomas, Texas	20.00
30—Women's Aux. W. Nashville Dist. Assn., Mrs. Smith, Pres.	5.00
30—Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
30—Hopewell Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
30—St. Luke Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
30—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
30—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
30—Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
30—Vine Glen Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.	2.00
30—Friendship Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.	4.00
30—Springfield Baptist Church, Clarksville, Tenn.	5.00
30—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Bartfield, Tenn.	2.00
30—Tabernacle Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.	5.00
30—Guildfield Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
30—State S.S. & BYPU, Conv., Rev. W. N. Daniel, Pres. Tenn.	20.00
30—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Personal	1.00
30—Mt. Zion Miss. Bapt. Church, Calif.	307.50
30—Springfield Bapt. Church, South Carolina	15.00

Total Disbursed \$1,213.14

DISBURSEMENTS

2—Houston National Bank, Acc. Typewriter	\$ 14.00
2—Mrs. Mary Smith, Salary	20.00
2—Mrs. Isaac Roberts, Salary	20.00
2—Lt. J. N. Blamo, Salary	88.00
2—Mrs. Fannie Green, Salary	10.00
2—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
2—Fee for Checks	1.70
11—Houston National Bank, Tools for Africa	60.00
11—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	10.00
14—Jackson Printing Co. Monthly Report Forms	17.50
2—Houston National Bank, Acc. Adding Machine	20.00
2—Mary Barton, Salary	82.50
2—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary	500.00
2—Rev. D. L. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
2—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
2—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	20.00
2—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	70.00
2—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
2—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. D. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
2—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00

2—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
14—Albertha Ferguson, Salary	62.50
18—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	36.18
16—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
10—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
26—Albertha Ferguson, Office Supplies	15.00
30—Delta Airlines	29.78
Total Disbursed	\$1,213.14
Total Receipts \$2,173.61	Total Receipts \$4,095.31
Brought Forward \$1,921.70	Total Disbursed \$1,213.14
Grand Total \$4,095.31	Balance Forward \$2,882.17
Deposited \$2,173.61	

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR AUGUST, 1956

RECEIPTS

3—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	\$ 1.00
3—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
3—Mt. Calvary Dist. Assn. Rev. J. M. Watkins, Moderator, Ky.	3.87
13—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ky.	13.02
14—Hospital Chapel—U.S.A.—Air Force Base, Wyoming	5.40
14—Baptist State Missionary and Educational Convention, Ill.	20.00
15—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
20—True Light Baptist Church, Jr Mission, Mississippi	4.60
20—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
20—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	50.00
20—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
20—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
20—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
20—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
20—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	1,825.00
20—Valley Grove Baptist Church, N. Mexico	8.30
20—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	50.00
21—St. John Inst. Miss. Baptist Church, La.	5.00
20—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
20—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
20—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
20—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Texas	500.00
20—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
20—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
20—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
20—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	225.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$3,400.00

DISBURSEMENTS

1—Albertha Ferguson, Salary	\$ 62.50
3—Dishonored Check	20.00
3—Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Walker, Salary	700.00
3—Benson, Salary	35.00
3—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
3—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	70.00
3—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	25.00
3—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
3—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00

3—Rev. P. W. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
3—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
3—Mrs. Mary Smith, Salary	20.00
3—Mr. I. B. Roberts	20.00
3—Mrs. Fannie Green, Salary	10.00
3—Mr. J. N. George, Salary	60.00
3—Fees for Checks	1.70
3—Rev. E. S. Branch, Traveling Expenses	22.50
7—General Electric Credit Corporation Payment on Air Condition Unit	11.20
7—Houston Nat'l Bank, Acc. Adding Machine	20.00
7—Houston Nat'l Bank, Acc. Typewriter	14.00
7—Rev. E. S. Branch, Stamps	16.00
13—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
13—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	34.93
13—Beneficial Finance Co., Payment on Rev. D. R. Walker's Account	14.00
15—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	20.00
15—Albertha P. Ferguson, Salary	62.50
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
20—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	500.00
20—J. N. George, Salary	60.00
20—J. N. George, Supplies	247.00
20—Mr. Benson, Salary	35.00
20—Issac Roberts, Salary	20.00
20—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	30.00
20—Jackson Printing Co., Annual Reports	245.00
20—Rev. E. S. Branch and Office Secretary Expense to Convention in Richmond, Va.	257.00
20—Houston Nat'l Bank, Acc. Adding Machine	20.00
20—Houston Nat'l Bank Acc. Typewriter	14.00
20—Albertha Ferguson, Salary	62.50
Total Disbursed	\$3,238.83
Total Receipts \$3,400.00	Total Receipts \$4,282.28
Brought Forward \$2,882.17	Total Disbursed \$3,238.83
Grand Total \$6,282.28	Balance Forward \$3,043.43
Deposited \$3,400.00	

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR SEPTEMBER, 1956

RECEIPTS

First Evangelist Baptist Church, La.	\$ 25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
Mt. Houb Baptist Church, Texas	2.00
Union Baptist Church, Ill.	15.00
Whitlock Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of La.	50.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Calif.	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	20.47
Poor Saints Pilgrim Emanuel Bapt. Church, Tenn.	15.00

5-New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	200.00
5-Progressive Baptist Church, Calif.	50.00
5-St. John District Assn., Calif.	50.00
5-Shiloh Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
5-Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, La.	25.00
5-Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
5-Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
5-General Baptist Convention of Okla., Rev. D. C. Cocksey, President	65.00
5-Women's Aux. Bapt. State Convention Fort Bend, Tenn.	2.00
5-West Nashville Dist. Assn., Rev. J. J. Smith, Moderator	5.00
5-Smith Fork Dist. S.S. Conv., Mrs. J. D. Hellum, President, Tenn.	7.00
5-Smith Fork Dist. Assn., Rev. G. W. Parker, Mod., Tenn.	10.00
5-Stone River Dist. Assn., Rev. F. H. New, Mod. Tenn.	7.15
5-Walnut Grove Baptist Church, Tenn.	3.00
5-Vine Glen Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
5-Nashville City Ass'n. Rev. Wm. Pitts, Mod., Tenn.	23.03
5-New Hope Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
5-Hopewell Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
5-St. John Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
5-Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Tenn.	25.00
5-Ebenezer Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
5-First Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Speed, Tenn.	10.00
5-First Bapt. Church, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Tenn.	3.40
5-Cleveland Street Bapt. Church, Tenn.	3.40
5-Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	3.50
5-St. John Institutional Bapt. Church, La.	20.75
5-Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Calif.	15.00
5-Indiana Miss. Bapt. State Assn.	140.50
5-State Jr. Women's Convention of Indiana	10.00
5-First Bapt. Sr. Missionary, Indiana	13.00
5-Second Baptist Church, Indiana	15.40
5-State Sunday School and B.T.U. Congress, Indiana	5.00
5-First Baptist Church, Indiana	5.00
5-Calvary Baptist Church, Indiana	11.10
5-Beulah Baptist Church, Mich.	20.00
5-B.Y.F.U. and S.S. Congress of the General Baptist State Convention of Mich.	10.00
5-Sr. Women's Missionary Dept. Western Dist. Assn. Mich.	10.00
5-S.S. Conv., Western Dist. Assn. Rev. R. English, Pres. Mich.	10.00
5-Parent Body Western Dist. Assn., Rev. W. H. Hunt, Mod., Mich.	28.25
5-Jr. Women's Miss. Dept. Western Dist. Assn. Mich.	10.00
5-Ushers Dept. Western Dist. Assn. Mich.	5.00
5-Music Dept. Western Dist. Assn. Mich.	5.00
5-Youth Dept. Western Dist. Assn., Mich.	10.00
5-Music Dept. General Bapt. State Conv., Mich.	8.00
5-Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Mich.	5.00
5-Sr. Woman's Miss. Dept. General Baptist State Convention, Mich.	25.00
5-General Baptist State Convention of Michigan Rev. B. A. Roberson, President	45.00
5-Usher Board General Baptist Convention, Michigan	7.50

6-Shiloh Baptist Church, Ky.	50.00
6-Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
6-Main Street Baptist Church, Ky.	2.00
6-Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
6-Northwood River Missionary Ass'n., Ill.	20.00
6-Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
6-Mt. Olive District Ass'n., Ill.	40.00
6-Zion Temple Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
6-Ill. State M. & E. Convention, Sr. Women, Mrs. B. E. Hendon, President	27.00
6-Ill. State M. & E. Convention, Jr. Women, Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, President	30.00
6-Ohio State Baptist Convention, Rev. R. D. West, President	40.00
6-First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Ohio	25.00
6-Pleasant Grove Missionary Baptist Church	100.00
6-Emanuel Baptist Church, Calif.	5.00
6-Old Zion Baptist Church, La.	5.00
6-Zion District, Rev. C. C. Willis, Ky.	16.25
6-Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
6-First Baptist Church, Ark.	5.00
6-Toliver Chapel, Texas	10.00
7-Galilee Baptist Church, Okla.	3.00
7-New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, S.C.	12.00
7-First Baptist Church, Ky.	15.00
7-Sunshine District Ass'n of Mo. and Kansas	10.00
7-Corinth Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
7-New Era Progressive State Convention, Ala.	15.00
7-New Salem Baptist Church, Ala.	5.00
7-M. & E. State Convention, Fla.	10.00
7-Greater St. James Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
7-Main Street Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
7-Florida Baptist, Rev. T. C. Collier	100.00
7-New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	5.00
7-Trinity Baptist Church, Ohio	5.00
7-First Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
8-Progressive Baptist Church, Calif.	15.00
8-Virginia Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. C. Smith, President	55.41
8-Sr. Women's Aux. of the National Baptist Convention, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, President	1,044.64
8-Brotherhood Union of National Baptist Convention, Mr. I. L. Clark, President	300.00
8-Jr. Women's Convention, Mrs. Hattie Williams, President	96.18
12-Avenue L. Baptist Church, Texas	150.00
12-Rev. J. W. Carter	60.00
12-Zion Baptist Church, S. C.	50.00
12-Rev. E. V. Hill, Texas	32.00
12-Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	25.00
12-A. B. Bingham, Va.	25.00
12-Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	25.00
12-Rev. R. W. Woullard, Miss.	45.00
12-Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
12-Progressive Baptist Church, Calif.	15.00

12—True Vine Baptist Church, Miss.	15.00
12—Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Ark.	15.00
12—Rev. H. D. Higdon	10.00
12—Rev. J. W. Washington, Texas	10.00
12—Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas	10.00
12—Rev. T. C. Collier, Fla.	10.00
12—Rev. E. D. Meade, Md.	10.00
12—Mrs. Lula Johnson, Ill.	10.00
12—Rev. W. M. Grumble	10.00
12—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	10.00
12—Rev. H. A. Carter, La.	10.00
12—Pleasant Green Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
12—Little Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
12—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
12—Zion Baptist Church, S. C.	10.00
12—Rev. R. B. Harris	5.00
12—Rev. J. G. McNeely	5.00
12—Rev. J. A. Parsons	5.00
12—Rev. W. J. Johnson, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. W. S. Brent, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. M. W. E. Walker, Va.	5.00
12—Rev. S. L. Thomas	5.00
12—Rev. H. R. Bradley, Texas	5.00
12—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. P. D. House	5.00
12—Rev. B. F. Briggs, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. R. E. McKeen, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. N. T. Burks	5.00
12—Rev. R. J. English	5.00
12—Rev. J. W. Williams	5.00
12—New Hope Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
12—Rev. W. Demps	5.00
12—Mrs. Ella G. Parker, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. S. E. Steward, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. J. B. Barnes, La.	5.00
12—Mrs. Bernice Lee, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. L. R. Larkridge, Texas	5.00
12—Mrs. W. A. Smart, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. J. A. Smart, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. D. R. Walker, Missionary	5.00
12—Rev. J. R. Butler	5.00
12—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart	5.00
12—Rev. F. S. Jones	5.00
12—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
12—Rev. A. N. Parker, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. H. H. Robinson, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. J. T. Ridley	5.00
12—Rev. T. T. Turner, Calif.	5.00
12—Rev. J. E. Martin, La.	5.00
12—Rev. J. H. Washington	5.00
12—Rev. S. L. Davis, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. L. W. Mingo	5.00
12—Rev. W. A. Harrison	5.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

12—Rev. W. A. Harrison	5.00
12—Rev. E. T. Thurston	5.00
12—Rev. R. H. Wilson, Fla.	5.00
12—Rev. M. J. Mangham, Ohio	5.00
12—Rev. E. V. Hill, Texas	5.00
12—Rev. O. A. Bell, Calif.	3.00
12—Rev. C. H. Warren, Texas	3.00
12—Rev. Kinley Hopkins, Texas	3.00
12—Rev. Victor Lemons, Mo.	3.00
12—Rev. G. G. Daniels, S. C.	4.00
12—Public Offering	282.54
12—New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
12—Dr. T. C. Carter, Fla.	10.00
12—Rev. L. W. Williams, Fla.	5.00
12—Mrs. E. S. Branch, Texas	5.00
12—National Baptist Convention of America	5,044.00
13—Missionary Society of Bethel Star Missionary	4.75
13—Foreign Mission Board Books	100.00
21—Second Baptist Church, Fla.	25.00
21—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
21—True Vine Baptist Church Vacation Bible School, F. D. Mitchell, Supt.	25.00
21—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, La.	5.00
27—Home & Foreign Mission Board of the Independent Missionary Baptist Workers for Christ, Ariz.	10.00
27—Women's Aux. Reedy River Assn., Greenville, S. C.	8.00
27—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, S. C.	5.00
27—Alenore Sunday School Convention, S. C.	3.51
27—Needy River Sunday School Convention, S. C.	7.00
27—North Enree Union, S. C.	7.00
27—Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Jones	15.00
27—Mrs. Katie Allen, Sale of Foreign Missionary Books	20.00

Total Receipts \$10,627.32

DISBURSEMENT

7—Rev. R. H. Noel, Expense to Convention & Comm.	50.00
7—Mrs. M. A. Fuller, Commission	50.00
7—Rev. R. R. Williams, Expense to Convention and Comm.	75.00
7—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Expense to Conv. and Comm.	100.00
7—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Expense to Conv. and Comm.	50.00
7—Rev. M. J. Craig, Expense to Conv. and Comm.	25.00
7—Rev. A. J. Carter, Expense to Conv. and Comm.	25.00
7—Rev. T. R. Durr, Expense to Conv. and Comm.	25.00
8—Rev. M. J. Mangham, Expense to Conv. and Comm.	30.00
13—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Expense to Board	25.00
13—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
13—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
13—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
13—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
13—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	70.00
13—Rev. N. Lobban, Salary	14.00
13—Rev. I. O. Vetch, Salary and Expense to Board	19.00
13—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
13—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00

13—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
13—John C. L. Lord, Solicitor, Down Payment on Property in Jamaica	2,100.78
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent and Extra Lights	55.00
15—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
15—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Air Condition Unit	11.20
15—Beneficial Finance Co., Payment on Rev. Walker's Acc.	14.00
15—Heavin & Hannah Typographic Service	21.12
15—American General Ins. Co., Printing of Missionary Books	250.43
17—Dishonored Check	25.00
19—Dishonored Check	50.00
20—Dishonored Check	50.00
28—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary	458.00
28—Rev. D. R. Walker, Building Fund	1,000.00
28—Mr. J. N. George, Salary	60.00
28—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary for 1955-1956	600.00
17—Judson Sheldon Division National Carloading Corp.	172.05

TOTAL DISBURSED

Total Disbursed	\$5,688.06
Total Receipts	\$10,627.32
Brought Forward	3,943.43
Grand Total	13,570.75
Deposited	10,627.32
Total Disbursed	\$13,570.75
Balance Forwarded	7,982.67

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR OCTOBER, 1954

RECEIPTS

5—People's Baptist Church, Ohio	64.10
5—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
5—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	1.00
5—True Light Baptist Church, Jr. Missionary Society	1.50
5—Rev. E. S. Branch, Refund Check	98.33
10—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, La.	14.00
10—National Baptist Publishing Board, Building Fund in Panama	708.00
16—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00
16—Pilgrim Bound Sunday School, Miss.	17.40
16—Redeposited Dishonored Check	50.00
16—Galilee Baptist Church, Okla.	3.00
16—Women's Aux. of the National Baptist Convention of America, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Pres.	37.00
16—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
16—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
16—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
16—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
16—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
16—General Baptist Convention of Okla.	75.00
22—Little Flock Baptist Sunday School, Ky.	12.00
22—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ky.	11.44
22—St. John Baptist Church, Texas	25.27
22—Refund of Dishonored Check	25.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$1,449.04

DISBURSEMENTS

1—Delores Tarver, Salary	\$ 62.50
1—Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	1,800.00
1—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	28.33
1—Mr. S. O. Walker, Commission	12.00
1—Branch Texas College, Donation	300.00
1—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Expense to Board	25.00
1—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. H. Huffstess, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
1—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
1—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	70.00
1—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary and Expense to Board	24.00
1—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
1—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	30.00
2—American Airlines, Inc., Travelling Expense to Tennessee	99.33
2—Foreign Mission Board, Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Gas and Oil used on trip to Va.	68.06
2—Traveling Expense, Envelopes and Postage	36.78
2—Miss Carmen Thompson, Scholarship in Jamaica	39.00
10—Mrs. Bessie M. Thorbourne, Building Fund	20.00
15—Delores Tarver, Office Supplies and Postage	20.00
15—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
15—Rent A Water Cooler, Co.	4.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent and Extra Lights	53.00
15—Brewington Typewriter Co., Repair to Typewriter	6.00
15—Beneficial Finance Co., Payment on Rev. D. R. Walker's Acc.	14.00
15—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Air Condition Unit	11.20
15—Houston National Bank, Acc. Typewriter	14.00
15—Houston National Bank, Acc. Adding Machine	20.00
16—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
16—Rev. A. W. Crooka, Salary	25.00
16—Mrs. B. M. Thorbourne, Salary	29.00
19—Jackson Printing Co., Receipt Books and Balance Sheets	35.00
22—State of Texas Government	18.80
27—American Airlines, Inc., Transportation to California	172.04
27—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Calif.	75.00
31—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	43.31

TOTAL DISBURSED

\$4,044.56

Total Receipts	\$1,449.04
Brought Forward	7,982.67
Grand Total	9,431.71
Deposited	1,449.04
Total Receipts	\$9,431.71
Total Disbursed	4,044.56
Balance Forward	\$5,387.16

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR NOVEMBER, 1964

RECEIPTS

OCTOBER	
30—Refund of Dishonored Check	\$ 50.00
NOVEMBER	
1—Sr. Women's State Convention of California	100.00
1—Brotherhood Baptist State Convention of California	17.00
1—Jr. Women's Convention of California	17.00
1—California Baptist State Convention	172.04
2—Books Sold at State Convention of Texas	52.50
2—Florida Baptist Churches and Association	252.94
Rev. T. C. Collier	31.80
2—Little Zion Baptist Missionary Society	4.00
2—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	70.00
2—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
2—Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	8.50
2—Greater Union Baptist Church, Ill.	20.00
2—Union Evangelistic Society, Ill.	25.00
5—Deborah Missionary Society, Ill.	1.50
5—True Light Baptist Church Jr. Missionary Society	40.00
5—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
5—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
5—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	50.00
5—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	10.00
5—New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	65.00
5—Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
5—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
5—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	1,650.00
5—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	13.39
14—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ky.	1.00
14—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	37.50
14—M & E Convention of West Florida	10.00
14—Home and Foreign Mission Board of Ind. Missionary Baptist Workers for Christ	25.29
14—Refund Check from Rev. T. C. Collier	15.00
14—New Hope Baptist Church of the Tyger River Association	150.00
15—Bethel Baptist Institution Church, Fla.	75.00
20—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	10.00
20—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	79.00
20—Refund of Dishonored Check	24.00
20—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	630.00
21—Florida Baptist Association, Rev. T. C. Collier	10.00
22—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	25.00
26—Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
26—Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
26—South New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
26—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	5.00

26—Greater Zion Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
26—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Texas	150.00
26—Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
26—New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
26—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
26—Mt. Ararat Baptist Church, Texas	5.00
26—Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Stubb	10.00
26—True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	28.18
26—True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	20.48
26—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Calif.	312.50
26—New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	200.00
26—Calif. Baptist Sr. Women's Convention	100.00
26—Calif. Baptist Sr. Women's Convention	100.00
26—New Era Progressive State Sr. Women's Convention, Ala.	35.00
26—New Era Progressive State Jr. Women's Convention, Ala.	18.00
26—New Salem Baptist Church, Ala.	5.00
26—Vine Glen Baptist Church, Tenn.	4.00
26—West Nashville District Association, Tenn.	20.00
26—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
26—First Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
26—Women's Aux. State Convention, Tenn.	2.00
26—First Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
26—Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Tenn.	22.00
26—Springhill Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
26—Tabernacle Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
26—Olivet Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
26—New Hope Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
26—Hopewell Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
26—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
26—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
26—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
26—M & E Jr. Women's Convention of Ill.	15.00
26—Zion Temple Baptist Church, Ill.	21.00
26—North Western District Association, Ill.	5.00
26—Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Ill.	15.00
26—Shiloh Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
26—Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	114.42
26—Greater Union Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	17.00
26—Northwood River District Association, Ill.	83.00
26—Ill. State M & E Convention State Board	5.00
26—Street Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
26—Northwood River District Association	20.00
26—New Hope Missionary Baptist Convention	5.00
26—First Trinity Baptist Church, Ind.	7.21
26—Indiana Baptist Church, Ind.	12.40
26—Gile Edge Baptist Church, Ind.	3.00
26—Sunday School of Second Baptist Church, Ind.	5.45
26—Rev. R. H. Noel, for Sale of Books	20.00
26—Irvington First Baptist Sr. Mission, Ind.	10.00
26—Irvington First Baptist Church, Ind.	6.00
26—Irvington First Baptist Sunday School, Ind.	5.00
26—Anns Wilson, Ind.	1.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

52

29—Alice McCauley, Ind.	1.00
29—Ollie Montgomery, Ind.	1.00
29—Mary Leake, Ind.	1.00
29—Oscar Evans, Jr., Ind.	1.00
29—James Jackson, Ind.	5.00
29—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ind.	6.00
29—Irvington First Baptist Church, Ind.	40.00
29—Indiana Baptist Association	9.51
29—Second Baptist Church, Ind.	65.49
29—Indiana Baptist Association	10.00
29—Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
29—Olivet Baptist Church, Ind.	15.00
29—Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
29—South Calvary Mission Society, Ind.	10.00
29—Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
29—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Ind.	13.00
29—Rev. R. H. Noel, Ind.	10.00
29—Shiloh Baptist Church, Ind.	15.00
29—Great Getsemane Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
29—First Baptist Jr. Mission, Ind.	26.00
29—Irvington First Baptist Church, Ind.	1.00
29—North Western District Association, Ill.	10.00
29—Progressive Baptist Convention, Ind.	16.00
29—Reedy River Association, S. C.	26.00
29—St. Matthews Baptist Church, S. C.	25.00
29—Enoree River Association, S. C.	25.00
29—Cooperative Baptist Association, S. C.	2.00
30—New Olive Baptist Church, Okla.	1.00
30—St. James No. 1 Baptist Church, Okla.	2.00
30—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Okla.	19.74
30—Corner Stone Baptist Church, Okla.	2.50
30—First Baptist Church, La.	1.00
30—St. Joseph Baptist Church, Okla.	5.00
30—South West District Association, Okla.	4.00
30—Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Okla.	3.00
30—Galilee Baptist Church, Okla.	1.00
30—New Zion Baptist Church, Okla.	18.50
30—Greater St. Marks Baptist Church, La.	5.00
30—New St. Marks Baptist Church	10.00
30—Rev. Allen J. Carter, La.	1.50
30—True Light Baptist Jr. Mission	5.00
30—St. John Institutional Baptist Church, La.	3.00
30—True Light Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Green	4.36
30—Greenway Baptist Church, Rev. W. F. Drake	1.00
30—Rising Star Baptist Church	10.00
30—Tried Stone Baptist Church	25.00
30—Greater St. James Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
30—Shiloh Baptist Church	2.50
30—Brookdale Baptist Church	3.30
30—Rose of Sharon Baptist Church	2.00
30—Memorial Baptist Church	10.00
30—Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church	

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$8,971.71

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

53

DISBURSEMENTS

2—Delores Tarver, Salary	\$ 62.50
5—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
5—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
5—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
5—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
5—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	70.00
5—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	30.00
5—Branch Texas College, Donation	300.00
5—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	30.00
5—Rev. I. Vieth, Salary	14.00
5—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary & Building Fund	1,000.00
5—Mr. J. N. George, Salary	60.00
5—Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary's Exp. to Va.	
Excess Luggage of Rev. Branch and Postage	16.57
6—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary	360.00
6—Rev. T. C. Collier, Commission	25.29
6—Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	1,200.00
7—Union Circulation Co., Publication	22.00
12—Dishonored Check	79.00
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—Houston National Bank, Acc. Adding Machine, Final Payment	23.75
15—Houston National Bank, Acc. Typewriter, Final Payment	38.75
15—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Air Condition Unit	11.20
15—Beneficial Finance Co., Payment on Rev. D. R. Walker's Acc.	14.00
15—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
23—Missouri Pacific Railroad Co., Transportation to Indianapolis, Ind.	71.80
23—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Indianapolis, Ind.	55.00
26—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Board Meeting	19.75
28—Rev. R. H. Noel, Expense to Board Meeting	17.96
28—Dishonored Check	79.00
29—Rev. R. R. Williams, Transportation to Board	200.00
29—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Transportation to Board	116.00
29—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Transportation to Board and Commission	62.00
29—Rev. H. F. Freeman, Transportation to Board and Commission	41.45
29—Rev. H. W. Stewart, Transportation to Board and Commission	47.00
29—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Transportation to Board	31.00
29—Rev. C. C. Carson, Transportation to Board	99.61

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

30—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,366.00
30—Mr. J. N. George, Salary	20.00
30—Rev. N. Bellamy	14.00
30—Rev. D. Walker	14.00
30—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
30—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
30—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	17.00
30—Mrs. A. Rickard, Salary	100.00
30—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	14.00
30—Rev. I. O. Vetch, Salary	14.00
30—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	20.00
30—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	14.00
30—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	300.00
30—Branch Texas College, Donation	30.00
30—Miss Collis Stennett, Scholarship	14.00
30—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	
TOTAL DISBURSED	\$6,478.75
Total Receipts	\$ 5,971.71
Brought Forward	5,387.16
Grand Total	\$11,358.87
Deposited	5,971.71
Total Receipts	\$11,358.87
Total Disbursed	6,478.75
Balance Forward	\$ 4,880.12

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR DECEMBER, 1936

RECEIPTS	
12—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, N. C.	\$ 50.00
12—General Progressive State Sunday School Convention, Miss.	15.00
12—St. John District Association Women's Dept., Calif.	100.00
12—Evergreen Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
12—Jr. Women's Mission Society, Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, La.	15.00
12—Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
12—Macedonia Baptist Church, Mich.	3.00
12—New Hope Baptist Church, Mich.	5.00
12—Second Baptist Church, Mich.	4.00
12—Beulah Baptist Church, Mich.	8.00
12—Zion Traveler Baptist Church, Wash.	5.00
12—St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, La.	5.00
12—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	20.00
12—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	1.00
12—Bethel Star Missionary Society, Fla.	6.00
12—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
12—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
12—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
12—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
12—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
12—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
12—West End Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
12—St. John Baptist Church Women's District Aux. Texas	40.00
12—Second West Florida Missionary Baptist Association	50.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

19—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00
19—First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Ohio	25.00
19—New Life Baptist Church, Ohio	6.50
19—St. Luke Baptist Church, Ohio	5.00
19—St. Stephen Baptist Church, Ohio	5.00
19—St. Paul Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
19—St. John S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Convention Board of Calif.	27.00
19—El Bethel Baptist Church, Calif.	20.00
19—New Bethel Baptist Church, Calif.	16.41
19—Israel Baptist Church, Calif.	32.33
19—Progressive Baptist Church, Calif.	20.00
19—Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
19—Refund of July Check made out to Collis Stennett	10.00
19—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
19—St. Mary Baptist Church, La.	24.00
27—New Bethel Baptist Church, Ind.	20.00
27—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
27—Refund of Dishonored Check	312.50
27—Refund of Dishonored Check	79.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$1,303.74	
DISBURSEMENTS			
1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.		\$ 26.51	
1—Delores Tarver, Salary		62.50	
1—Rev. R. H. Noel, Commission		24.00	
1—Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary		400.00	
1—Rev. R. R. Williams, Commission and Expense		68.00	
1—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Salary and Commission		200.00	
1—Delores Tarver, Stamps and Office Supplies		20.00	
1—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense for Rev. C. A. Morgan in Ind.		63.50	
3—American Airlines Inc., Transportation to Calif.		149.16	
12—Dishonored Check		312.50	
15—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment of Air Condition Unit		11.20	
15—Delores Tarver, Salary		62.50	
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.		4.00	
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent		50.00	
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary		25.00	
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary		25.00	
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary		20.00	
18—Mrs. E. M. Tarver, Photographic Work		6.00	
20—Jackson Printing Co., Christmas Greetings		15.00	
21—Delores Tarver, Salary and Christmas Bonus		72.50	
29—Jackson Printing Co., Printing of Calendars		50.00	
TOTAL DISBURSED		\$1,682.97	
Total Receipts	\$1,303.74	Total Receipts	\$6,571.86
Brought Forward	4,880.12	Total Disbursed	1,682.97
Grand Total	\$6,273.86	Balance Forward	\$4,590.89
Deposited	1,303.74		

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR JANUARY, 1957

RECEIPTS

2-Protestant Chaplain's Sundry Fund.	7.35
Warren A. F. B.	4.00
2-Vine Glen Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
2-Olivet Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
2-Ebenezer Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
2-Hopewell Baptist Church, Tenn.	125.00
2-Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
2-Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
2-Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
2-Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	
2-St. John Baptist Church,	50.00
Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	10.00
2-New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
2-Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	115.00
2-Foreign Mission Board of Texas	.00
2-Error on Check Stub No. 416	10.54
9-True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	10.00
9-Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	500.00
9-New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	200.00
9-New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	10.00
9-Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Miss.	700.00
15-Foreign Mission Board of Texas	
15-St. John Baptist Church,	18.00
Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	
15-St. John Baptist Church,	14.00
Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	250.00
15-New Light Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
15-Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	8.50
15-Greater Union Baptist Church, Ill.	
15-Morning Star 1. Missionary	10.00
Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
15-Galilee Baptist Church, Okla.	9.85
15-Greater Union Baptist Church, Okla.	4.00
15-Diffy Chapel Baptist Church, Okla.	2.50
15-Antioch Baptist Church, Okla.	5.00
15-New Hope District Association, Okla.	1.00
15-St. James Baptist Church, Okla.	2.00
15-New Hope Baptist Church, Okla.	1.00
15-Ebenezer Baptist Church, Okla.	1.00
15-Pilgrim Baptist Church, Okla.	2.50
15-First Baptist Church, Okla.	2.00
15-Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Okla.	2.00
15-Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Okla.	75.00
15-Shiloh Baptist Church, Fla.	
18-Florida Baptist Churches & Associations,	120.00
Rev. T. C. Collier	12.00
18-Little Flock Baptist Sunday School, Ky.	
18-Plane Fare for Ministers to	1,192.33
Jamaica and Panama	
21-National Baptist Publishing Board,	75.00
Salaries on Panama	
21-Rev. W. G. Merriwether,	7.40
Sale of Foreign Mission Books	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

21-Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ky.	15.29
21-People's Baptist Church, Ohio	82.25
21-St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
21-St. John Institutional Missionary	
Baptist Church, La.	5.00
21-Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texas	103.25
21-Foreign Mission Board of Texas	94.75

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$4,042.42

DISBURSEMENTS

2-Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 27.76
2-Mrs. J. N. George, Salary	60.00
2-Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
2-Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
2-Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
2-Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
2-Rev. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
2-Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
2-Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary	14.00
2-Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
2-Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
2-Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
2-Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
2-Branch Texas College, Donation	300.00
2-Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
2-Rev. D. R. Walker,	
Salary and Building Fund	1,000.00
2-Rev. D. R. Wilker,	
Down Pmnt. on Stove	25.00
2-Delores Tarver,	
Postage and Office Supplies	15.00
2-Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense in Calif.	5.00
2-Error on Check Stub No. 515	1.03
2-Cable Retrashed to Liberia	3.83
14-Rev. W. A. Haynes, Commission	10.00
15-Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
15-Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15-General Electric Credit Corp.,	
Pmnt. on Air Condition Unit	11.20
15-W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
15-Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15-Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15-Mrs. Beattie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15-Branch Texas College, Scholarship	11.25
15-Brewington Typewriter Co., Repairs	7.25
15-Bickley Brothers Inc., Down Pmnt. on	
File Cabinet	20.00
16-Cross Reference Directory	15.00
17-Rev. F. D. Johnson, Commission	100.00
21-Pan American Airlines Inc.,	
Fare for Minister to Jamaica and Panama	1,271.64
21-Delores Tarver, Office Supplies	25.00
25-Rev. E. S. Branch,	
Expense to Jamaica and Panama	500.00
28-Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	25.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

28—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
TOTAL DISBURSED	3,957.28
Total Receipts	\$4,042.42
Brought Forward	4,590.88
Grand Total	\$8,633.31
Deposited	4,042.34
Total Receipts	\$4,042.42
Total Disbursed	\$4,633.31
Balance Forward	3,957.28
	\$4,076.05

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR FEBRUARY, 1957

RECEIPTS

1—Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Ill.	\$ 10.00
1—Antioch Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
1—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
1—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
1—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	54.50
1—Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
1—Tabernacle Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
1—Springhill Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
1—First Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
1—St. John Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
1—New Hope Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
12—True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	17.07
12—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	25.00
12—Mrs. Elizabeth Snorden, Ind.	5.00
14—Progressive Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
14—St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, La.	5.00
14—Bates Memorial Church, Ky.	10.00
14—Cable Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
14—First Baptist Church, Ky.	9.75
14—Messiah Baptist Church, Ohio	35.00
14—Bethel Baptist Institutional Church, Fla.	235.00
14—Macedonia Baptist Church, Fla.	10.40
14—St. Thomas Baptist Church, Fla.	3.18
14—First Baptist Church, Fla.	25.00
14—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Fla.	7.00
14—Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Fla.	25.00
14—Second Baptist Church, Fla.	5.00
14—Dr. A. B. Coleman, Fla.	3.00
14—Central Baptist Church, Fla.	5.00
14—Dr. C. A. Weaver, Fla.	40.95
14—Zion Hope Baptist Church, Fla.	2.00
14—Rev. H. Norris, Jr., Fla.	
14—Mass Meeting of Baptist Brotherhood of Florida	48.97
14—M & E Baptist Church, Fla.	5.00
14—Rev. C. L. Jones, Fla.	5.00
14—Shiloh Baptist Church, Fla.	120.16
14—Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
22—True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	12.17
22—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00
22—First Sweet Pilgrim Association, Miss.	14.75
22—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$1,008.89

DISBURSEMENTS

1—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
1—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
1—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
1—Rev. N. Lobson, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
1—Branch Texas College, Donation	300.00
1—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
1—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary & Building Fund	1,400.00
1—Fee for Checks	1.04
7—General Electric Credit Corp. Pmnt. on Air Condition Unit	11.30
16—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
15—Buckley Brothers, Inc., Pmnt. on File Cabinet	16.75
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
15—Delores Tarver, Postage & Office Supplies	17.39
19—Mrs. E. M. Tarver, Copying Photographs	15.00
19—Virginia Seminary, Scholarships for Inez Hoper & Edith Alleyne	298.40
26—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
27—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Expense to Board	52.00
27—Rev. R. H. Noel, Expense to Board	52.00
27—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Expense to Board	63.00
28—Rev. A. J. Carter, Expense to Board	34.10
28—Dishonored Check	25.00
28—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Transportation to Chicago	22.10
28—Rev. R. R. Williams, Expense to Board	65.00

TOTAL DISBURSED \$2,943.85

Total Receipts	\$1,008.89	Total Receipts	\$5,682.94
Brought Forward	4,676.05	Total Disbursed	2,943.85
Grand Total	\$5,682.94	Balance Forward	\$2,739.28
Deposited	1,008.89		

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR MARCH, 1957

RECEIPTS

26—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	\$ 10.00
26—Olivet Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
26—Hopewell Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
26—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
26—Vine Glen Baptist Church, Tenn.	4.00
26—Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Tenn.	12.00

26—West Nashville District Association, Tenn.	25.00
26—Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Tenn.	25.00
26—Rev. Joseph Johnson, Ind.	7.50
26—Second Baptist Church, Ind.	43.30
26—Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Ind.	41.00
26—Second Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
26—Indiana Baptist Church, Ind.	1.00
26—Women's Chorus, First Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
26—First Baptist Church, Sunday School, Ind.	10.00
26—Second Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
26—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
26—St. Paul Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
26—Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
26—First Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
26—Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
26—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
26—Greater Union Baptist Church, Ill.	8.50
26—Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
26—Illinois State M. D. E. Convention	50.00
26—Pennsylvania Progressive Baptist State Convention	100.00
26—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	50.00
26—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
26—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
26—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
26—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
26—New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
26—Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
26—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Texas	55.00
26—West End Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
26—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	125.00
26—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	420.00
26—Morning Star I. Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	16.00
26—Mrs. Olevia Daggs, La.	2.00
26—Emmett Lakley, La.	1.00
26—Rev. D. A. Dennis, La.	2.00
26—New St. Marks Baptist Church, La.	6.28
26—Rev. Sam Smith, La.	1.00
26—Rev. A. J. Carter, La.	10.00
26—Mrs. Lillie Scott, La.	2.00
26—Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	2.00
26—Rev. John Francis, Jr., La.	2.00
26—Rev. G. A. Beatham, La.	2.00
26—St. John Divine Baptist Church, La.	5.00
26—Rev. J. H. McNeeley, La.	3.00
26—Greater First Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
26—Rev. H. H. Robinson, Fla.	5.00
26—Mt. Carmel Missionary Baptist Church, Fla.	25.00
26—Rev. A. W. Winfrey, Texas	5.00
26—Bright Throne Baptist Church, Calif.	2.00
26—Northwood River District Association, Ill.	20.00
26—Mr. E. W. Brannon, Texas	20.00
26—Public Offering at Board Meeting, Houston	153.06
27—First Baptist Church, Ark.	10.00

27—Women's Aux., National Baptist Convention of America	55.00
27—Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, La.	5.00
27—New Era Progressive Baptist State Convention of Ala.	5.00
27—Galilee Baptist Church, La.	10.00
27—Shady Grove Baptist Church, Miss.	12.50
27—Second Sweet Pilgrim Association, Miss.	82.65
27—General Progressive State Convention, Miss.	5.00
27—Metropolitan Baptist Church, Mo.	5.00
27—First Calvary Baptist Church, S. C.	5.00
27—Friendship Baptist Church, S. C.	5.00
27—Welfare Baptist Church, S. C.	15.00
27—Second Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
27—Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Mich.	2.00
27—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
27—East Mt. Zion Missionary Society, Ohio	106.60
27—Greater Union Baptist Church, Ill.	61.72
27—Brotherhood Union of the Northwood River District Association	10.00
27—Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Calif.	15.00
27—New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	200.00
27—St. Stephen Baptist Church, Mo.	50.00
27—Trinity Baptist Church, Ohio	10.00
27—New Covenant Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
27—Q. C. Foster	1.00
27—Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson	5.00
27—Rev. B. O. Byrd	20.00
27—Rev. E. S. Branch	20.00
27—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, S. C.	50.00
27—Dr. C. D. Pettaway	25.00
27—Dr. A. A. Hill	5.00
27—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
27—Dr. J. H. L. Smith	5.00
27—Dr. H. A. Boyd	2.00
27—Rev. A. J. Carter	5.00
27—Rev. A. A. Lucas	5.00
27—Rev. G. G. Daniels	5.00
27—Rev. Edw. Stovall	5.00
27—Rev. Mack Williams	5.00
27—Rev. L. H. Simpson	1.00
27—Rev. L. R. Lockridge	5.00
27—Rev. T. T. Bradford	10.00
27—Rev. A. C. Moore	5.00
27—Sis. S. Johnson	3.00
27—E. H. Baldrige	5.00
27—Rev. E. A. Pleasant	2.00
27—Mrs. Fannie Mayfield	5.00
27—Dr. L. B. Brown	5.00
27—Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	30.00
27—Women's Aux., National Baptist Convention of America	5.00
27—Bible Fellowship Church, Calif.	50.00
27—Public Offering at Executive Board Meeting	33.00
28—Calvary Tremont Baptist Church, Ohio	5.00
28—Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

26—Galilee Baptist Church, Okla.	1.00
MARCH	
1—Deborah Missionary Society, Second Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
1—Little Mt. Zion Baptist Missionary Society, La.	15.00
7—Shepherd Boys League, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	3.00
7—Jr. Mission of True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	2.00
7—Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
7—Greater Union Baptist Church, Ill.	8.50
7—National Baptist Convention of America	500.00
7—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	2.00
7—First Elizabethtown Baptist Church, Ky.	5.40
7—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
7—Shiloh Baptist Church, Ky.	5.00
7—Sale of Ball Point Pens	96.05
15—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	25.00
15—Emmanuel Baptist Church, Calif.	10.00
15—Evergreen Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
15—Refund of Dishonored Check	10.00
15—New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, S. C.	26.00
15—Sale of Ball Point Pens	40.00
15—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
15—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	17.00
15—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	35.00
15—Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
15—West End Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
15—New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
15—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	55.00
15—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
15—St. James Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
15—Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
15—Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Texas	307.50
22—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Calif.	17.25
22—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ky.	5.00
22—St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, La.	10.00
22—Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
22—Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
22—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00
22—Greater Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Calif.	28.00
22—Sale of Ball Point Pens	16.00
29—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
29—Fla. Progressive Baptist Convention, Rev. T. C. Collier	640.00
29—Fla. Progressive Baptist Convention, Calendars	10.00
29—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	75.00
29—Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Texas	75.00
29—Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Texas	75.25
29—Oliver Baptist Church, Texas	10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

29—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
29—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	50.00
29—New Hope Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
29—Rev. E. W. Brannon, Texas	10.00
29—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$5,287.27

DISBURSEMENTS

1—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary, Expense to Board and Convention	\$ 38.00
1—Rev. N. Lobban, Salary, Building Fund and Expense to Conv.	74.00
1—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expense to Convention	110.00
1—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,500.00
1—Rev. D. Walker, Salary & Expense to Convention	24.00
1—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary and Expense to Convention	24.00
1—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
1—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary and Expense to Convention	24.00
1—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary and Expense to Convention	24.00
1—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary and Expense to Convention	30.00
1—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary and Expense to Convention	24.00
1—Mr. Athol L. Crichton, Pmnt. on Loan to Branch Texas College	300.00
1—Branch Texas College Scholarship	14.00
1—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	31.72
1—Nationwide Advertising Co. Purchase of Ball Point Pens	56.57
1—Jackson Printing Co., Calendars	150.00
4—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Feeding Board Members	50.00
5—Ira L. Clark, Cut to go in Paper	14.00
7—General Electric Credit Corp., Pmnt. on Air Condition Unit	11.20
8—World Wide Art Studio, Deposit on Plates	100.00
8—Dr. M. C. Allen, Portable Typewriter for Student	70.00
8—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
8—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
8—Bickley Brother, Inc., Final Payment on File Cabinet	10.75
8—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
8—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
8—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
8—Mrs. Beatie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
8—Delores Tarver, Postage and Office Supplies	30.00
8—Passport Division, Renewal of Rev. Branch's Passport	9.64
8—Passport Division, Passport for Rev. S. Z. Henderson	10.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

22—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Visa	4.50
22—First National Bank, Fee on Checks	1.50
TOTAL DISBURSED \$2,983.38	
Total Receipts	\$5,287.27
Brought Forward	1,735.29
Grand Total	\$6,026.56
Deposited	5,287.27
Total Receipts	\$6,026.56
Total Disbursed	2,983.38
Balance Forward	\$5,038.18

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR APRIL, 1957

RECEIPTS

1—Sale of Ball Point Pens	7.00
1—Zion Temple Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
1—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
1—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	16.00
1—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
1—Mt. Calvary Missionary Society, Tenn.	10.00
1—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
1—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
1—New Hope Baptist Church	10.00
1—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Shepherd Boys, League	4.00
1—Mt. Gilgale Baptist Church, Tenn.	20.00
1—Hopewell Baptist Church	10.00
1—Greater Faith Baptist Church, California	15.00
11—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Miss.	11.70
11—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	25.00
11—Rev. Ernos Pace and Church, California	15.00
15—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00
15—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	500.00
15—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
15—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	50.00
15—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
15—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Texas	50.00
15—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
15—West End Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
15—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
15—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	85.00
15—Bethel Star Missionary Society, Fla.	3.45
15—Progressive Baptist Church, Calif.	42.00
15—Evergreen Baptist Church Calif.	28.00

REPORT OF WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF CALIFORNIA

SIS. MARY L. THOMAS, STATE PRESIDENT

19—Pacific Baptist Association	15.00
19—North Richmond Baptist Church	10.00
19—Shiloh Baptist Church, L. A.	10.00
19—Bible Fellowship Baptist Church	10.00
19—Antioch Baptist Church	10.00
19—New Hope Baptist Church, L. A.	15.00
19—Macedonia Baptist Church	5.00
19—Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Fresno	45.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

19—True Light Baptist Church, Waco	2.50
19—Second Baptist Church	30.14
19—Sis. Bettie Glover	5.00
19—Sis. Martha Whitaker	2.00
19—Fellowship Baptist Church, Fresno	25.00
19—Star Bethel Baptist Church	35.00
19—Mt. Zion Baptist Church	21.00
19—Antioch Baptist Church	15.00
19—Women's Auxiliary of California	40.79
19—Zion Temple Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
19—Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
26—True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	30.00
26—St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, La.	5.00
26—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
26—Mrs. S. E. Atkinson, Houston	2.00
26—Antioch Baptist Church, Ill.	40.00
26—Greater Union Baptist Church, Ill.	2.50

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$1,589.50

DISBURSEMENTS

1—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 21.34
1—Delores Tarver, Salary	82.50
1—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,300.00
1—Rev. N. Lobbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
1—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
1—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
1—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
1—Rev. I. O. Vieth, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
1—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
1—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00
1—Mr. Athol V. Critchton, Payment on Loan	300.00
1—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
1—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
1—Delores Tarver, Postage and Office Supplies	25.00
5—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Expense for Trip to Jamaica	15.00
10—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Commission	15.00
11—General Electric Credit Corp., Pmnt on Air Condition Unit	11.25
15—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
15—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
15—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
15—Rev. S. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	25.00
18—Dr. N. A. Kilgore, Immunization Shots for Douglass	120.00
23—East Texas Motor Freight, Freight Fee for Plates	12.81

Total Receipts	\$1,589.50	Total Disbursed	\$2,407.35
Brought Forward	5,038.18	Total Disbursed	2,407.35
Grand Total	\$6,627.68		
Deposited	1,589.50	Balance Forward	\$4,220.33

Sig. 3

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR MAY 1937
RECEIPTS

APRIL

29—Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Calif.	5.00
29—Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
29—Star Bethel Baptist Church, Calif.	25.00
30—Evergreen Baptist Church, Calif.	53.00
30—Trinity Baptist Church, California	10.00
30—Antioch Baptist Church, Calif.	10.00

MAY

2—Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Calif.	28.00
2—Greater First Baptist Church, Calif.	14.01
2—New Hope Baptist Church, Calif.	200.00
3—Queen Esther Baptist Church, Mich.	10.00
3—Macedonia Baptist Church, Mich.	3.00
3—Second Baptist Church, Mich.	2.00
3—Rev. R. J. English, Mich.	3.00
3—Star of Bethlehem Baptist Church, La.	3.20
3—Refund Pan American World Airways	9.10
3—Sale of Ball Point Pen	1.00
3—Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	18.35
3—Vine Glen Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
3—New Hope Baptist Church	10.00
3—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
3—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Tenn.	15.00
3—Tabernacle Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
3—First Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
3—First Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
3—Guildfield Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
3—Sr. Women's Convention of Tenn.	5.00
3—First Baptist Church, Tenn.	5.00
3—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Tenn.	2.00
7—Mrs. Ella L. Boyer, Arizona	5.00
7—Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	20.00
7—Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	1.00
7—Sale of Plates	25.00
8—Northwood River Missionary Association, Ill.	30.00
8—Northwood River Missionary Association, Ill.	78.00
8—Lawndale Interracial Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	3.00
8—Jr. Women's Aux., Northwood River District Association, Ill.	20.50
8—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
8—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
8—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Texas	10.00
8—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
8—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas	50.00
8—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
8—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	500.00
15—Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Texas	75.00
15—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	50.00
15—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Texas	50.00
15—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	48.10
15—Greater St. James Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
15—True Light Baptist Church, Texas	20.10
15—Foreign Mission Board of Texas	130.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

15—Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Calif.	84.00
15—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Texas	25.00
15—Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
15—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
15—Ill. State Mission Board	5.00
15—Home and Foreign Mission Board of the Indiana Miss. Baptist Workers for Christ, Ariz.	10.00
15—Shepherd Boys' League of the Mt. Calvary Baptist Church Tenn.	3.00
15—Good Samaritan Baptist Church Missionary	10.00
15—St. John Inst. Miss. Baptist Church, La.	5.00
15—Sale of Ball Point Pens	5.00
15—Sale of Plates	35.00
15—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Texas	200.00
15—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00
15—Refunds from Telegrams	1.95
15—Sis Sertheis Burleigh, Texas	2.00
15—Baptist Mission and Educational Convention, S. C.	200.00
15—Reeder Union, S. C.	10.00
15—New Foundation Baptist Church, S. C.	5.00
15—Baptist State Layman Convention, S. C.	11.10
15—Long Branch Baptist Church, S. C.	4.00
15—Zion Baptist Church, S. C.	50.00
15—Sale of Plates	70.00
15—People's Baptist Church, Ohio	101.50
15—St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
15—Refund from Delta Airlines	12.32
15—Baptist Women's Congress of the Northwood District, Illinois	32.00
15—Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
15—Florida Baptist Association, Rev. T. C. Collier	129.20
15—Colored Baptist Ministers' Association of Houston, Plates	181.00
15—North Eastern District Association of Texas, Plates	10.25
15—Sale of Plates	25.00

TOTAL RECEIPTS \$3,061.73

DISBURSEMENTS

1—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
1—Pan American Airlines Inc., Douglass' Fare to Jamaica	248.00
3—Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	27.83
3—Dr. N. A. Kilgore, Examination of the Douglas	20.00
3—Dr. N. A. Kilgore, Injections for Rev. S. Henderson	60.00
3—Fitch Floral and Nursery Co.	5.00
3—Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary and Building Fund	1,300.00
3—Rev. N. Lohbon, Salary and Building Fund	64.00
3—Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary and Expense to Board	25.00
3—Rev. D. Walker, salary	14.00
3—Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
3—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
3—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
3—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary and Expense to Board	45.41
3—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	20.00
3—Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	14.00

3—Branch Texas College Scholarship	14.00
3—Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	14.00
3—Pace, MacQueen and Lindley, Inc., Printing	80.52
6—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Expense to Jamaica	300.00
7—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Commission and Salary	100.00
7—Rev. R. R. Williams, Commission	100.00
7—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Commission	24.00
8—Delores Tarver, Postage and Plate Hangers	25.00
14—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Money Raised for Rebuilding Churches in Jamaica	118.00
14—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Expense to Jamaica	100.00
14—Eastern Airlines, Rev. E. Branch Transportation to S. C., and Rev. S. Henderson Transportation to Jamaica	254.91
14—General Electric Credit Corp., Payment on Air Conditioner	11.20
14—Delores Tarver, Salary	62.50
14—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
14—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	50.00
15—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	25.00
15—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	25.00
15—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	100.00
20—Delores Tarver, Loan to be Paid Back in Four Months	111.25
20—Northern Building Society, Payment on Property in Jamaica	100.00
20—Mr. S. A. Taylor, Rent for Douglas in Jamaica, May and June	37.12
20—Branch Texas College, Scholarships	147.00
23—World Wide Art Studios, Balance due on Plates	183.00
31—Rev. E. S. Branch, Expense to Jamaica	100.00
TOTAL DISBURSED \$4,079.90	
Total Receipts	\$3,081.73
Brought Forward	4,220.33
Grand Total	\$7,302.06
Deposited	\$3,081.73
Balance Forward	\$3,220.33

MONTHLY BALANCE SHEET FOR JUNE, 1957

RECEIPTS

4—Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Texas	\$ 500.00
4—Good Hope Baptist Church, Texas	40.00
4—St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Texas,	50.00
4—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
4—Antioch Baptist Church, Texas	15.00
4—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Texas	50.00
4—Christian Home Baptist Church, Texas	25.00
4—Damascus Baptist Church, Texas	20.00
4—Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Missionary, Ind.	10.34
4—Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Ky.	25.21
4—Sale of Plates	30.00
4—Sale of Ball Point Pen	1.00
11—Shepherd Boys League of Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	3.00
11—Florida S. S. Convention, Rev. T. C. Collier	80.00
11—New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, S. C.	10.00
11—St. John Inst. Miss. Baptist Church, La.	5.00
17—Delores Tarver, First Pmt. on Loan	25.00
17—National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries in Panama	75.00

Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Ky.	10.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Okla.	3.00
Young People's Executive Board, Ky.	1.00
Union Evangelistic Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
Sr. Women's Convention of Ill., Northwood River District	150.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Ind.	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Ind.	5.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Ind.	1.00
Second Baptist Church, Ind.	10.65
West End Community Baptist Church, Ohio	15.00
New Shiloh Baptist Church, Ohio	40.00
Central District Association, Ind.	34.550
First Baptist Church, Ind.	13.85
Ohio State Baptist Convention	15.00
General Baptist State Convention of Mich.	18.00
New Heron Missionary Society, Miss.	10.00
Woodlawn Union Baptist Church, Ill.	5.00
Rev. A. J. Carter, La.	5.00
First Evangelistic Baptist Church, La.	20.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Tenn.	15.05
Springhill Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
Vine Glenn Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
Mrs. Carrie R. Moore, Tenn.	1.00
State Foreign Mission Board of Ill.	40.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Tenn.	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	1.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Tenn.	2.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Ind.	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Ark.	10.00
Sale of Plates	30.00
True Light Baptist Church, Miss.	22.70
St. Paul Baptist Church, La.	4.00
Sale of Plate	5.00
Sale of Ball Point Pens	2.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Calif.	300.00
Rev. W. A. Holly, Calif.	7.50
Star Bethlehem Baptist Church, La.	21.50

TOTAL RECEIPTS

\$1,877.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	\$ 47.73
Delores Tarver Smith, Salary	62.50
Rev. D. R. Walker, Salary	1,000.00
and Building Fund	14.00
Rev. F. A. Dawkins, Salary	20.00
Rev. N. Bellamy, Salary	14.00
Rev. J. L. Foster, Salary	20.00
Rev. N. Garwood, Salary	225.00
Rev. D. T. Gillespie, Salary	64.00
Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Salary	
Rev. N. Lobban, Salary	

2—Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary	100.00
3—Mrs. A. R. Rickard, Salary	17.00
3—Rev. C. Roberts, Salary	14.00
3—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
3—Rev. I. O. Vietch, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. H. Huffstead, Salary	14.00
3—Rev. D. Walker, Salary	14.00
3—Crown Jewelry Store, Payment on Rev. S. Henderson Account	5.00
3—Leopold & Price, Payment on Rev. S. Henderson Account	13.00
3—Askin Clothing Store, Payment on Rev. S. Henderson Account	20.00
3—General Electric Credit Corp. Payment on Account	11.00
15—Delores Tarver Smith, Salary	42.00
17—Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary	100.00
17—Rev. S. Z. Henderson, Rent for Tow Months	80.00
17—Rev. S. N. Brown, Salary	20.00
17—Rev. A. W. Crooks, Salary	20.00
17—Mrs. Bessie Thorbourne, Salary	20.00
17—Branch Texas College, Scholarship	14.00
17—Rent A Water Cooler Co.	4.00
17—W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	30.00
18—Refund to Foreign Mission Board of Texas, Dr. Morgan	90.00
24—Delores T. Smith, Office Supplies and Postage	13.00

TOTAL DISBURSED

Total Receipts	\$1,877.01	Total Receipts	\$5,000.00
Brought Forward	3,222.16	Total Disbursed	2,500.00
Grand Total	\$5,099.17	Balance Forward	\$2,511.16
Deposited	1,877.01		

REPORT OF THE NATIONAL

BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

Rev. E. S. Branch, Secretary-Treasurer

July 1, 1956 through June 30, 1957

INCOME

July, 1956	\$ 2,100.00
August, 1956	3,400.00
September, 1956	10,600.00
October, 1956	1,000.00
November, 1956	5,000.00
December, 1956	1,000.00
January, 1957	4,000.00
February, 1957	1,000.00
March, 1957	1,000.00
April, 1957	1,000.00

July, 1957	3,061.73
June, 1957	1,677.01

TOTAL INCOME

\$41,900.33

DISBURSEMENTS

July, 1956	\$ 1,213.14
August, 1956	3,238.83
September, 1956	5,888.08
October, 1956	4,044.55
November, 1956	6,478.75
December, 1956	1,682.97
January, 1957	3,957.28
February, 1957	2,943.65
March, 1957	2,888.38
April, 1957	2,407.35
May, 1957	4,079.90
June, 1957	2,525.93

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

\$41,248.79

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Income	\$41,900.33
Brought Forward July 1, 1956	1,921.70
and Total	43,822.03
Total Disbursements	41,248.79
Balance Forward July 1, 1957	2,573.24
Total Income for 1956-57	34,047.34
Total Income for 1956-57	43,822.03
Total Increase for the Year	9,174.69

SUMMARY OF ALL DISBURSEMENTS

July, 1956 through June, 1957

Total Expenses in Jamaica	\$10,592.01
Total Expenses in Africa	14,449.05
Total Expenses in Panama	1,477.20
Total Disbursements from Foreign Fields	\$26,518.86
Total Expenses for Workers Outside Office	3,788.42
Total Expenses for Office Personnel and Transportation	10,943.51
and Total Disbursements from all sources	\$41,248.79

SUMMARY OF ALL INCOME

July, 1956 through June, 1957

Florida	\$13,708.55
Idaho	4,473.79
Idaho	3,171.94
Idaho	1,980.14
Idaho	808.86

Tennessee	.....	420
Louisiana	.....	710
Ohio	.....	800
South Carolina	.....	800
Mississippi	.....	410
Kentucky	.....	200
Michigan	.....	200
Oklahoma	.....	100
Alabama	.....	100
Pennsylvania	.....	100
Virginia	.....	100
Arkansas	.....	100
Missouri	.....	100
North Carolina	.....	100
Arizona	.....	100
Wyoming	.....	100
Maryland	.....	100
New Mexico	.....	100
Washington	.....	100
TOTAL INCOME FROM STATES		\$28,000
National Baptist Convention of America	.....	6,100
National Baptist Publishing Board	.....	1,300
Women's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention	.....	1,100
Brotherhood Union of the National Baptist Convention	.....	1,000
Junior Women's Convention of the National Baptist Convention	.....	1,000

INCOME

Income from other sources* 3,000

GRAND TOTAL INCOME \$41,000

*Churches with no State listed, Public Offerings, Sale of Bibles, Pens, Plates and Books.

REPORT OF THE RAILROAD COMMISSION

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

FOR 1957

We, your Railroad Commission, have had no meetings this year, the only official duty performed by the Commission this year being the application to the three Passenger Associations asking that passengers to both the National Sunday School Congress and the National Baptist Convention of America, be allowed to purchase round trip tickets on only one Clergy Permit, and that Permit would be the one issued for the particular territory in which they reside. This permission was granted us.

Rev. J. M. Harvey, our Chairman, has retired because of ill health. Rev. R. B. Porter, another member of the Commission, was released from labor to reward, which leaves only three members on the Commission now.

Since about the only official duty the Commission has to perform is the securing from the Passenger Associations this permission for only one Clergy Permit to the two National Meetings each year, I suggest that this duty be allocated to my office as Secretary of the Sunday School Congress, and the Commission be dissolved, releasing the active members of this Commission to serve elsewhere in the Convention where they can be of service to the denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

Railroad Commission

REV. J. M. HARVEY, Chairman
REV. H. A. BOYD, Secretary
REV. J. S. MORGAN
REV. WESLEY GRANT

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S REPORT

To The

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SEPT. 1957

Brother President Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Dear Brethren:

Once again by the hand of Providence we are blessed to meet another annual session of our Convention. You have come from every section of the nation to put over this great program in God's

Brethren I wish so very much to meet you in this session but to the illness of my daughter who accompanies me on such trips, impossible for me to be with you at this time, but you may be

sure I have spent much time in prayer for the success of the meeting. You have come to account for your stewardship, just how well have you carried on the business of the King who commissioned you? It is necessary brethren to not only make a personal check on ourselves but it is a mighty fine thing sometimes to let our brethren know what we are doing to help further the kingdom.

This report brings greetings from the Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Baptist Convention, which held its banner session in Lake Charles, La., July 28th, August 2nd. It was the best from every angle. Those among our National guests were: Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President of the National Baptist Convention of America; Dr. H. W. D. Stewart; Dr. N. C. Crain; Bro. Ira Clark; and Dr. E. Branch, all of whom brought inspiring messages. I am happy to see the Louisiana Convention is in better shape than ever. Our delegation to this session attests to this fact and more.

Brethren I am deeply concerned about this session and I am praying that peace will abide and nothing will be done to mar or disrupt the years of orderly conduct it has been our pleasure to enjoy.

With the home going of our late President the office of our Corr. Secretary has functioned as ordered by President Dr. C. Pettaway. I received an order to issue the call for our Mid-Winter Board to meet in Houston, Texas with St. John Baptist Church and M. M. Malone host pastor. This was a very fine session. Largely attended, beautifully conducted and much good was derived. I did not receive an order to call the meeting that was held in connection with the Sunday School Congress but the brethren were there and reported this meeting as well as the School of Methods the best ever held. The program for this session was made in that meeting.

Now brethren please accept my thanks for the confidence you had in me to do the job you have assigned to me and I will do as always, as long as I am able my interest will always be directed toward this Convention, the National Publishing Board and the Sunday School Congress and all these institutions stand for. May God bless every one of you.

Humbly submitted,

W. M. GRIMBLE, Corr. Secretary

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

Los Angeles, Calif.
September 14, 1957

His Honor, The President, Vice President, Officers and Members of The National Baptist Convention of America:

I bring you felicitations from the Treasurer's Office. As I prepared this report I felt both a sense of happiness and sadness. Happiness because you have entrusted me through the years with the responsibility of keeper of your finance. Sadness because I went over the orders preparing for this report there were those who were here but they have answered the Master's call. May the unerring hand of God direct us in all of our deliberations here today.

The report is as follows:

Brought Forward	\$2,167.81
Source of Finance	
Parent Body	\$24,593.71
Brotherhood	4,225.05
Mission	12,308.40
Youth Convention	4,286.81
Executive Board*	638.64
*(March 1957)	320.60
Total Receipts	\$40,373.17

DISBURSEMENTS

Auxiliaries	
Senior Mission	\$ 7,482.00
Asst. Secretary R. W. Woullard	200.00
Treasurer A. A. Lucas	650.00
Corr. Secretary Wm. Grimble	188.00
Reporter Wm. Downs	302.80
Statistician L. B. Tolson	281.62
Historian K. A. Sloan Jr.	150.00
Auditor - Publisher M. C. Allen	1,816.47
Organist E. H. Porter	649.54
Music Director Virgie C. DeWhitty	643.18
stenographer M. W. Tuttle	135.00
Total Paid out to Officers	\$11,162.20
For Salaries, Expense and Donations	

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE

Finance Committee	\$ 325.00
Committee on Claims and Accounts	225.00
Committee on Enrollment	250.00
Committee on Orthodoxy	154.00
Shers	125.00
Committee on Orthodoxy	164.00
Shers	125.00
B. Adams	40.00
Committee on Social	70.00
Ev. Earl A. Pleasant-Advisor to Youth Convention	150.00
John W. Williams	250.00
W. D. Stewart	87.00
Mission	\$2,532.10
Brotherhood	1,728.39
Youth Convention	338.38
Total Paid out to Auxiliaries	\$12,128.96

BOARDS

Educational Board	\$4,704.33
Foreign Mission Board	6,956.02
Y. P. U. Board	1,057.60
Publishing Board	3,146.33

Home Mission Board	2,115.00
Evangelical Board	1,200.00
Benevolent Board	1,000.00
Panama Board	41.00

Total Paid out to Boards \$20,300.00

OFFICERS, SALARIES, EXPENSE AND DONATIONS

President G. L. Prince	\$3,100.00
1st Vice President C. D. Pettaway	800.00
2nd Vice President J. C. Sams	400.00
Secretary G. G. Daniels	1,500.00
Ass't Secretary D. C. Cooksey	1,375.00
Ass't Secretary A. W. Jackson	1,600.00
Ass't Secretary E. F. Lockley	1,200.00
B. O. Byrd	100.00
Union Review	100.00
Spivey Printing Company	50.00
Baptist World Alliance	50.00

Paid out for Miscellaneous Expense \$2,100.00

Summary Collections

Parent Body	\$24,500.00
Senior Women	12,500.00
Junior Women	4,500.00
Brotherhood	4,500.00
Youth Convention	850.00
Executive Board (March 1937)	320.00

Total Collected \$46,670.00

Brought Forward 2,167.00

Grand Total Receipts 48,837.00

Disbursed 45,920.00

Balance Forward 2,917.00

ALBERT ANDERSON LUCAS, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ORTHODOXY

GRACE IN SALVATION THE IMPUTATION - IMPARTATION

Grace is taken for the free and eternal love and favor of God which is the spring and source of all the benefits which we receive from Him. Romans 11:6. "And if by grace then, it is no more works." 2 Timothy 1:3 "Who hath saved us, and called us with a holy calling, according to His own purpose and grace." The words of salvation imply the ideas of deliverance, safety, preservation, health and soundness. Salvation is the great inclusive word of the Gospel, gathering into itself all the redemptive acts and processes: as justification, redemption, grace, propitiation, imputation, forgiveness, sanctification, and glorification.

Salvation is in three tenses: (1) The believer has been saved from the guilt and penalty of sin, Luke 7:50; 1 Cor. 1:8; 2 Cor. 2:15; Ephesians 2:5, 8; 2 Timothy 1:9 and is safe (2) The believer is being saved from the habit and dominion of sin Romans 6:14; Phil. 1:10; 2:12, 13, 2 Thess. 2:13; Rom. 8:2; Gal. 2:19, 20; 2 Cor. 3:18. (3) The believer is to be saved in the sense of entire conformity to Christ, Rom. 13:11; Hebrew 10:36; 1 Peter 1:5; 1 John 3:2. Salvation is by grace through faith, is a free gift, and wholly without works, Romans 3:27, 28; 4:1-8; 6:23; Ephesians 2:8. The Divine order is: first, salvation, and then works, Ephesians 2:9, 10; Titus 3:5-8.

The free and unmerited love of God is the original mover in our salvation, hath no cause above to exercise or draw it forth, but merely arise from His own will. It was this mercy or love of God that brought forth redemption for mankind. "God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son to die for mankind, John 3:16." And what could His love give more than the life of His Son? The law makes it binding upon anyone who would redeem a slave, that he must be kin or next of kin to the slave, he must be willing to redeem the slave and set him free. The slave is unable to get word to anyone to redeem him, because the cruel master will not permit the slave to communicate with anyone. The redeemer must have the above qualities and with the proper documents, which have been kept posted in a public place, stating the terms of redemption, and pay the redemption price, and then go into the slave pen, and bring the captive slave out and set him free, without charge to the slave, forever. Thus through grace, Christ being our next of kin, having this relationship via the Virgin-birth, and willing and fully able, armed Himself likewise, and came into the slave-pen, and paid all that man-kind owned, and brought him forth to freedom, and did not take a mortgage, but let him go free.

God, who is rich in mercy, for His great love wherewith He loved us, even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us (made us alive) together with Christ, (for by grace are ye saved); and hath raised us up together, and made us to sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus: that in the ages to come He might show the exceeding riches of His grace in His kindness towards us through Christ Jesus. For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God. Eph. 2:4-8. By this process of grace we became sons of God, or children of God, having been adopted into the family of God, thereby making us heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ. There is no process of law by which this adoption can be undone. Once a son always a son. There is a new creation, and by no process can that which is created be un-created, (there is no falling away from this creative act of God, no falling away from this act of Grace.

Grace is (taken for) the free imputation of Christ's righteousness, by the merit thereof true believers become righteous in the sight of God, Rom. 5:20 "Where sin abounded, grace did much more abound." Grace is (taken for) the work of the Spirit, renewing the soul after the image of God, and continually guiding and strengthening the believer to obey His will, to resist and mortify sin, and to overthrow Roman 6:14; 2 Corinthians 12:8. Grace is (taken for) the excellent and blessed state of reconciliation, friendship and favor with God, which God graciously bestows upon His people, Roman 5:2. Grace is (taken for) the free love, favour and harmony of Christ, 2 Cor. 13:14. Grace is (taken for) the doctrine of the Gospel which proceeds

from the grace of God, and wherewith (wherein) His grace is afforded and bestowed upon all penitent believers, 1 Peter 5:12 Grace is (taken for) a liberal and charitable disposition wrought in the heart, by the grace of God, 2 Cor. 8:7. Grace is (taken for) spiritual instruction and edification, Ephesians 4:29, that it may be the means of some spiritual advantage to the believers. Grace, is (taken for) the office of Apostleship which was given of grace, together with ability and other qualifications necessary for the faithful discharge of that office, Romans 15:15. Grace is (taken for) the free and undeserved love and favour of God, and a life in the soul. This the Apostle Paul wishes to be continued with an increased interest, Rom. 1:7. Grace is (taken for) patience and faith, and other graces that enable the believers to bear and stand up under suffering, 2 Peter 3:18; Phil. 1:7. Grace is (taken for) eternal life, and final salvation, which God will graciously bestow upon His people at the appearing of Christ, at the rapture, 1 Peter 1:13. Grace is (taken for) something acceptable, beautiful, and graceful, Prov. 4:9.

Through grace, God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life. God's Son came into the world, and though the world came into existence through Him, the world did not recognize Him. He came to His home, and His own family did not welcome Him. But to all who did receive Him, and believe in Him, He gave the right to become children of God, owing their birth not to nature, nor to any human or physical impulse, but to God. And from God's abundance of grace, we have all had a share, and received blessing after blessing. For it is by grace that the believer has been saved through faith; and that not of yourselves. It is God's gift, and not on the grounds of merit, so that it may be impossible for anyone to boast. To all who were dead in trespasses and sins, even every believer who was dead in sins, hath He quickened, and imputed His grace for our sin and unworthiness, and this imputation of His grace He hath ascribed to us, the righteousness of God, through Christ, having created us in Christ Jesus unto good works, and hath imparted unto us grace to perform the good works. Grace imputed is without repentance. It will never be taken away from the believer, but we may fall from grace imparted, and lose our share of His blessing in our failure to work the works of Him that called us with a holy calling. All God's grace is amazing, in that love prompted Him to raise us alive from the dead, imputing grace for our shame, and imparting grace for our service. So, then, whatever the endowment God hath given should be used in service one to another like good dispensers of God's varied mercy. If one preaches, let him do it as one who utters the word of God; if one does some other service, let him do it with strength which God supplies, so that in everything God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, for to Him belong the glory and dominion forever and ever.

Grace is so amazing and sweet. With John Newton we begin forth and sing:

"Amazing Grace! how sweet the sound, That saved a wretch like me,
I once was lost, but now am found, was blind but now I see.

"Twas grace that taught my heart to fear, and grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that grace appear, The hour I first believed!

Through many dangers, toils and snares, I have already come;
'Tis grace that brought me safe thus far, and grace will lead me home.

When we've been there ten thousand years, Bright shining as the sun,
We've no less days to sing God's praise, Than when we first begun.

E. M. ELMORE, Chairman
831 South Shelby Street
Louisville, Kentucky
Committee On Orthodoxy

REV. J. C. NICHOLAS, A.B., B.D.

GOD'S IMAGE IN MAN. WHAT IS IT?

Genesis 1:26 and God said let us make man in our own image. After our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. Verse 27 So God created man in His own image, in the image of God created He him. Gen. 2:7 And the Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

Anthropology is the doctrine of man. There are many different definitions of man, some comical, some tragic. In this study of Anthropology we shall go to the true source—the scriptures. Man has always wanted to know who he is, where he came from, and where he is going. God's Holy Word gives the only complete account. The Bible declares that man is a separate creation of God and that the animals were created at a different time, completely apart from man.

BODY

His body was made from the earth. This was the first part of man that was formed. Gen. 2:7. The body is set forth in Scripture as the house of the inner man. "How much less in them that dwell in houses of clay, whose foundation is the dust, which are crushed before the moth? Job 4:19". The process by which God made man is not known; we leave that up to God. Men give their opinions and speculations but they remain as such. The word "dust" does not mean clay or old dirty dirt, but the finest materials of earth. Modern chemical analysis detects in the body the same elements that are in the earth beneath man's feet; such elements as sodium, carbon, iron etc.

The body is sustained by that which grows out of the earth. It is man's body and not his spirit that is sustained. Famine in our modern day has proved that, if vegetation is taken away, life is taken away. Kill vegetation and you kill man. At death corruption sets in, and man's body soon returns unto the dust from which it was formed. Gen. 3:19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground, for out of it wast thou taken for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return.

THE SOUL

Gen. 2:7 The Lord God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life, and man became a living soul. Gen. 2:7 Also 1 Cor. 15:45 And so it is written, The first man Adam was made a living soul; the last Adam was made

a quickening spirit. The soul is the seat of the emotions and appetites plants, animals and man have bodies; only animals and man have a soul. Job 12:10, In whose hand is the soul of everything living, and the breath of all man kind. The soul is that conscious life which is in man and animal. Plants have life but it is unconscious life. There is a difference between the souls of men and the souls of animals. The soul of the animal dies with the animal, but man's soul never dies, for he was made a "living soul"—a soul that would never die.

SPIRIT

Here is where man differs from all creatures. In Heb. 12:9 God is said to be "Father of Spirits." This does not mean the Father of Angels, but of the Spirit of men made perfect. God is never said to be the Father of souls. James 2:26 As the body without the Spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also. When a body dies the soul departs with the spirit of man. The soul and spirit can be separated. Hebrews 4:12. No Scriptural proof that they are ever separated. The Spirit of man is the seat of his intelligence. 1 Cor. 2:11. Animals do not possess intelligence. Ps. 32:9.

MAN'S CONDITION BEFORE THE FALL

1. Knowledge. He had immediate knowledge—intuitive knowledge. He was not an adult infant. Named all animals that came from the hand of God. It took an intelligent man to do that.
2. His Fellowship. He was able to commune with God. God told him to eat of fruit of trees one exception.
3. His home. Located in a garden. Eden a plain or plateau.
4. Companion. God made a help meet.—Counter part or "fit for." Eve was fit for Adam. Why do you suppose God did not make woman from the dust? He did not want to have two origins of man. God can make a human being in four ways: (a) by conception (b) without the aid of a woman, as Eve, (c) without a man or woman, as Adam (d) without a man by a woman as Christ.
5. His work. Gen. 1:26 God Blessed them, and God said unto them. Be fruitful, and multiply and replenish the earth, and subdue it; and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth. Put man in a garden to dress it and keep it. Gen. 2:15 Word "Keep" is best translated "guard". Against whom was Adam to guard the garden? Against wild animals, no, there were none. Against wild man? Adam was the only man. He was put on his guard against the possible appearance of the Devil. Whenever man is placed in a position of trust God always gives ample warning.

HIS RESPONSIBILITY

- (a) To replenish the earth with a new order—man. First Adam a living soul. Eve is the mother of all human beings. Gen. 3:20 Adam called his wife's name Eve, because she was the mother of all living.
- (b) To abstain from eating of the fruit. This fruit was of the tree of the knowledge of Good and Evil. They were allowed to eat freely, as there was plenty. There was only one tree forbidden them. We do not know what kind of fruit it was. Nothing was wrong with the fruit, there was just God's prohibition behind it. God wanted Adam

and Eve to have knowledge, but He did not want them to get it by disobedience. Remember Adam had been placed on his guard, he had been warned of the enemy. Satan did not come in unawares. This being true why did God allow Adam and Eve to be subjected to the attack of the Devil? Testing always comes before a blessing. Man always has to be tried before he is promoted.

Why the Fall came

- 1) Adam doubted God's Love.

In doubting God love, he denied God's goodness, and acted apart from God and became a sinner. Isa. 55:4 and Prov. 14:12—There is a way which seemeth right unto a man but the end thereof are the ways of death.

- 2) Adam Doubted God's Word.

In doubting God's Word he denied His Truth; denying His truth, he acted in spite of God and became a criminal. 1 John 3:4 Who ever committeth sin transgresseth also the law; for sin is the transgression of the law.

- 3) Adam Doubted God's Authority.

In doubting God's authority he denied God's Deity; denying His deity he became contrary to God. Thus he became God's enemy and rebel in God's universe. Rom. 8:7-8. The carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God.

The testing was given to see if man would remain true to God. He failed, because he wanted to be a god. The Devil—the originator of sin in this world fell (Isa. 14) because he wanted to be like the Most High God.

This brought about his downfall, so he planted the same seed of false ambition in Adam and Eve to see if it would bring about their downfall and it did.

SONSHIP

Man, God's companion, Image and Likeness finds himself in a deplorable condition, a sinner, a criminal and a rebel and enemy in God's Universe. What must he do? What can he do? The image must be restored if there is to be a reconciliation. "Image," suggests a resemblance based on a fixed content or structure; it suggests something already possessed rather than a future achievement; hence the N.T. use of sonship seems a more adequate expression of man's nature. Sonship suggests growth and points to the future for its complete realization.

In a physical or metaphysical sense sonship might, to be sure, be regarded as involved in man's creation. The very fact that man was created by God might be regarded as constituting him a Son of God. The Divine creatorship in other words might be interested as the equivalent of the Divine Fatherhood. God as Creator is Father of all men, and all men are His Sons by virtue of the Divine origin. But in the N.T. sonship is a spiritual attainment. It is not a native endowment. We are not born Sons of God, we are reborn such. The new birth introduces us to Divine Sonship. We had at the outset the capacity for sonship, otherwise we could not have attained to it. But we actually become sons of God by becoming new creatures. This is not only the case of an individual but of the race. The first Adam was of the flesh "psychic", in nature, an animate being. The second or last

Adam was from heaven not a mere soul or animate being but a life giving Spirit. 1 Cor. 15:45.

True Divine sonship or restoration of the defaced image was first realized in Christ and later in us through Him. He inaugurated a new race of men and thus prepared the way for that revelation of the Son of God for which the whole creation had been groaning and travelling in pain. Roman 8:19-22. Such is the N.T. and Pauline teaching. Gal. 3:26, 4:1-7. Romans 8:14-17. I John 3:1-8. Luke 20:35 According to the true nature of man is to be found not in Adam, but in Christ, not in what man originally was, but what he is destined to become.

In so far as the figure of sonship thus identifies the ideal human life with Christ and implies that it consists in a spiritual achievement rather than a passive inheritance it is a more satisfactory figure than that of a Divine Image. It has also the further advantage of suggesting a closer and more intimate relation to God. A son may be like his father, but he is more than that. He shares in the father's nature, is of the same substance with him and is the special object of his affection. In N.T. usage he is distinguished from the servant and the minor. Gal. 4:7. They represent a lower and less privileged status than they are in bondage. He on the other hand has attained freedom. He is an heir; and so it is said of us as sons of God, that we are heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ. Rom. 8:17. Sonship thus expresses the highest and most privileged relation to God. It takes up into itself all that is involved in the idea of man's being made in the image of God and adds to it a new sense of moral freedom of personal timacy and of spiritual attainment.

SIN

Some may say that the "Fall of Man" is an old Babylonian fable, but we have only to look upon man and see him toil for his bread, weakened by disease, and die in his misery to realize that something is radically wrong. It is evident to the most superficial that something is basically wrong. Man's life at the best is stressed by storm, conflict embittered by disappointment and sorrow, and obscured by apparently ended by disease and death. Something is wrong. But losing their natural fear and dread of the superior human and abnormal with rage become formidable enemies of life to both man and beast. The ground cursed and poisoned produces weeds and thorns and thistles, unfit for use, stubborn of destruction and hideous to see, where only food and clothing and beauty should grow. My brethren something is wrong. Yea the whole creation groaning and travelling in pain has lost its equilibrium. And here, as whenever it speaks, the voice of the Bible is authoritative and supreme because it is the highest and the best and the most satisfactory account for this universal distress by one little word of three letters S-I-N. Sin. Everything that God made was "very good". But the Lord made man bad, cursed the soil, poisoned the atmosphere, filled the environment of life with disease and death and disturbed the whole creation so that only God is good now. Satan as busy now as he ever was and with many other fallen spirits under him and wicked men following after him, he keeps his forced organized to cripple progress, defeat justice, curse the people, overthrow law and dethrone God. He is confused, and humiliated and defeated and mortally wounded by the Lord Jesus Christ, the first man whose supremacy he was expelled to acknowledge, and he-the devil is in the last stage of power.

THE SPECIFIC CURE FOR THE DISEASE OF SIN

Sin is leprosy of the soul, the universal disease. When this local disorder developed in heaven the infected angels were cast down to earth with their chief, the Devil and their presence brought woe to the whole world. Revelation 12:7-12. The race was contaminated in its infancy and the atmosphere of life was filled with the miasma of this awful disease. Animals were slain and offered by divine command until Jesus came and laid down His own life that the sinner might be healed and live. John 10:18. But even with this absolute remedy, this perfect specific for guilt none can be cured unless they take the medicine and the kind of medicine to take which must be such as to contract the poison of the infection, is determined by the nature of the disease. Man contracted sin by hearing and believing and obeying a lie preached by the Devil. Gen. 3:1-8, the father of lies John 8:44, himself a living lie; and the only hope for the sinner is to undo this monumental mistake and expel this virus out of his soul by hearing and believing and obeying the truth revealed in Jesus Christ, Himself the Living Truth, proclaimed by His Apostles written in His testament and preached the word around by His messengers.

THE GOSPEL

It was inevitable that the love of God should devise a plan to protect man from the Devil and create an adequate remedy for sin that would save the soul from death, purify the atmosphere and make the environment of life clean and perfect. But this could be done only if man understood in some degree the purpose of the Lord and cooperated with him. Hence, years and centuries and millenniums of education and training were unavoidable. Sin has the germ of certain death in it. It sears the conscience, intoxicates the mind and inflates the heart. And only after repeated failure in his own way has man been willing to walk in the way of Jehovah. Only the great Physician has the wisdom and the skill and the sympathy to diagnose the human heart and prescribe a remedy for sin, and He performed this delicate operation with such consummate genius and Divine power that all are saved who follow the directions of His glorious gospel. The gospel is no new thing. It has existed from all eternity. I Peter 1:17-21. God laid the foundation of the world and did every subsequent thing with the gospel in view. It seems that evil began before the creation of man. And perhaps the purpose of Jehovah in bringing the earth into existence was to furnish a theater in which the problem of sin should be worked out and settled forever for the benefit of the whole universe. In any case the Devil was cast down to earth, as we have already seen and the Lord foreseeing that man would fall and go down forever without help, made man in His own image so that in due time, He might make Himself in the image of man and save him from eternal death. Yea the gospel is "Good News". There is no better news for a sick man than to tell him there is a remedy for his disease. Man is smitten with the loathsome fatal malady-sin; the gospel is the specific cure. Sin has effected the image, the gospel can restore it. It never fails to cure. Death has reigned supreme over every past generation, and it stares us in the face. But the Gospel makes the dead, equal with the living. I Thess. 4:13-18. Death has torn our beloved from us, but the gospel has bound up our hearts in hope. I would give all I have and lay down my life for my Sister's

fellowship, father's benediction, the touch of mother's hand, the music of her voice, the smile of her recognition, the communion of the redeemed, and the glory of the Lord. The gospel says I shall have the desire of my heart. Oh blessed evangel! Speed on the way to save every creature, make the nations rejoice, and fill the earth with His praise.

It works now, the restore damage manifested itself yesterday. Things were dark for a while yesterday.

GOD'S IMAGE IN MAN

ORTHODOXY (Christian Theology) UNION WITH CHRIST

Grace In Salvation (Imputation--Impartation)

By
REV. H. R. BRADLEY Pastor

MT. PISGAH BAPTIST CHURCH
Fort Worth, Texas

UNION WITH CHRIST

The Scriptures declare that, through the operation of God, there is constituted a union of the soul with Christ different in kind from God's natural and providential dealings with all spirits, as well as from all unions of mere association or sympathy, moral likeness, or moral influence. - a union of life, in which the human spirit, while then most possessing its own individuality and personal distinctness, is interpreted and energized by the Spirit of Christ, is made inscrutably but indissolubly one with him, and so becomes a member and partaker of that regenerated, believing, and justified humanity of which he is the head. Union with Christ is not union with a system of doctrine, nor with external religious influences, nor with an organized Church, nor with an ideal man. - but rather, with a personal, risen, living, omnipresent Lord. This fact is the central truth of all Christian Theology and is presented to impress that vast majority of Christians that frequently think of Christ as a Saviour outside of them rather than a Saviour who dwells within.

I. Scripture Representations of this Union.

A-The Bible illustrates our Union with Christ in figures such as

(a) The union of a building and its foundation. Eph. 2:20-22-"Being built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Christ Jesus himself being the chief cornerstone; in whom each several building is fitted together, groweth into a holy temple in the Lord; in whom ye are also builded together for a habitation of God in the Spirit." Col 2:7 "builded up in him." (i. e. we are grounded in Christ as our foundation). 1 Peter 2:4-5 "Unto whom coming, a living stone, rejected indeed of men, but with God elect, precious, ye also, as living stones, are built up a spiritual house. (i. e. Each living stone in the Christian temple is kept in proper relation to every other, and is made to do its part in furnishing a habitation for God, only by being built upon and permanently connected with Christ, the Chief Cornerstone.

(B) The figure from the union between husband and wife. Rom.

7:4 "Ye also were made dead to the law through the body of Christ; that ye should be joined to another, even to him who was raised from the dead, that we might bring forth fruit unto God." Here union with Christ is illustrated by the indissoluble bond that connects husband and wife, and makes them legally and organically one. Eph. 5:31-32. "For this cause shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife; and the two shall become one flesh. This mystery is great; but I speak in regard of Christ and of the Church. "Departure from God is spiritual adultery, the Song of Solomon is an allegorical poem describing under figure of marriage, the union between Jehovah and his people: Paul only adopts the old Testament figure, and applies it more precisely to the union of God with the Church in Jesus Christ.

(c) From the union between the vine and its branches.

John 15:1-10 "I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same beareth much fruit, for apart from me, ye can do nothing." As God's natural life is in the vine that it may give life to its natural branches, so God's spiritual life is in the vine, Christ, that he may give life to his spiritual branches. The roots of this new vine are planted in heaven, not on earth, and into it the half-withered branches of the old humanity are to be grafted, that they might have life divine. The branch is not something outside, but it is rather a part of the vine and this union with Christ is consistent with individuality for the grafted branch brings forth fruit after its kind being modified by the vine into which it is grafted. This union brings intimacy, likeness of nature, continuous impartation of life, and fruit.

(d) From the union between the members and head of the body.

1 Cor. 6:15-19. "Know ye not that your bodies are members of Christ? Know ye not that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit which is in you, which ye have from God? 1 Cor. 12:12. "For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all members of the body being many, are one body; so also is Christ." Here Christ is identified with the Church of which he is the head. Eph. 1:22-23. "He put all things in subjection under his feet and gave him to be head over all things to the Church, which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all." Here we see that as the members of the human body are united to the head, the source of their activity and the power that controls their movements, so all believers are members of an invisible body whose head is Christ. (Would we tie a string around the finger to keep far it its own blood? No-for all the blood of the body is needed to nourish one finger - So Christ is head over all things to the Church - The Church is the fulness of Christ and we grow up in all things into him who is the head-even Christ-from whom all the body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth. . . maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

(e) From the union of the race with the source of its life in Adam

As the whole race is one with the first man Adam, in whom it all and from whom it has derived a corrupted and guilty nature, so the whole race of believers constitutes a new and restored humanity, whose justified and purified nature is derived from Christ, the second Adam. In the original creation, man is first created and then woman is viewed in and formed out of him--So it is with Christ and the church. "We are members of Christ's body because in Christ we have the principle of our origin; from him our life arose, just as

the life of Eve was derived from Adam - - The Church is Christ's helpmeet formed out of Christ in his deep sleep of death-as Eve out of Adam-Just as Eve was in union with Adam to bring forth physical seed-So the Church is in union with Christ to bring forth spiritual seed, because Christ is the source of all spiritual life for his people and is called by Isaiah-"The Everlasting Father" and it is said that he shall see his seed-Isaiah 8:6; 53:10.

B-Direct Statements on our Union with Christ

(a) The believer is said to be in Christ. Rom. 8:1 "There is therefore now no condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus." 2 Cor. 5:12-"If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature" Eph. 1:4-"He choose us in him before the foundation of the world" Eph. 2:13 "Now in Christ Jesus, ye that were once far off are made nigh in the blood of Christ" Even our union with Christ is symbolized in baptism as the act teaches that we are baptized into Christ, Gal. 3:27. The phrase, in Christ, always means, in union with Christ and is the very key to Paul's epistles and to the whole New Testament.

(b) Christ is said to be in the believer. Rom. 8:9-"Ye are not in the flesh but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you. But if any man hath not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his." That this Spirit of Christ is Christ himself is shown in verse 10 - "And if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of sin; but the spirit is life because of righteousness." Gal. 2:20-"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ liveth in me." Here Christ is said to be in the believer, and so to live his life within the believer that the latter can point to this as the dominating fact of his experience, it is not so much he that lives, as it is Christ that lives in him.

(c) The Father and the Son dwell in the believer. John 14:23-"If a man love me, he will keep my Word; and my Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him. The Father and the Son dwell in the believer; for where the Son is, there always the Father must be also.

(d) All believers are one in Christ. John 17:21-25. "That they may all be one; even as thou, Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be in us; that the world may believe that thou didst send me. And the glory which thou hast given me, I have given unto them; that they may be one, even as we are one; I in them, and thou in me, that they may be perfected into one." Thus all believers are one in Christ to whom they are severally and collectively united, as Christ himself is one with God.

II. The Nature of this Union.

Union with Christ has not only to do with a fact of life, but with a unique relation between the finite and infinite. Our descriptions must therefore be inadequate for in many respects we know what this union is not and yet in certain respects we can positively state what it is.

A. Negatively - It is not:

(a) A merely natural union, like that of God with all human spirits, - as held by rationalists.

(b) It is not a mere moral union, or union of love and sympathy, like that of teacher and scholar or friend and friend as held by Socinians and Arminians.

(c) It is not a union of essence, which destroys the distinct per-

sonality and subsistence of either Christ or the human spirit, as held by many of the mystics.

(d) It is not a union mediated and conditioned by participation of Church sacraments, - as held by Romanists, Lutherans, and High - Church Episcopalians.

B. Positively. It is:

(a) An organic union-one in which we become members of Christ and partakers of his humanity. The body is an organism-thus each member of Christ's body lives for him who is the head, and Christ the head equally lives for his members.

(b) It is a vital union-one in which Christ's life becomes the dominating principle within us. Christ does not work on us from without, as one separated from us, but from within, as the very heart from which all spiritual life flows. Gal. 2:20. "It is no longer I that live, but Christ liveth in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh, I live in faith, the faith which is in the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself for me. Christ's life is not corrupted by the corruption of his members any more than the ray of light is defiled by that with which it comes in contact. We may be unconscious of this union with Christ, as we often are of the circulation of the blood-yet it is the very source and condition of our life.

(c) It is a spiritual Union-That is, a union whose source and author is the Holy Spirit. By a spiritual union, we mean a union not of body but of spirit-a union therefore which only the Holy Spirit originates and maintains.

(d) It is an indissoluble union, that is, a union which, consistently with Christ's promise and grace can never be dissolved, it endures forever. Matt. 28:20-"Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world" once formed the union is indissoluble, though all other ties be broken, the union with Christ holds-It is this and this only which constitutes a Christian and makes possible a Christian Church.

III. Consequences of this Union as respects the Believer.

We understand that Christ's union with humanity, at the incarnation, involved him in all the legal liabilities of the race and enabled him so to assume the penalty of its sin so as to make for all men a full satisfaction to the divine justice, and to remove all external obstacles to man's return to God. An internal obstacle, however still remains-the evil affections and will, and the consequent guilt of the individual soul. This last obstacle also Christ removes, in the case of all his people, by uniting himself to them in a closer and more perfect way than that in which he is united to humanity at large. As Christ's union with the race secures the objective reconciliation of the race to God, so Christ's union with the believers secures the subjective reconciliation of believers to God.

A. The Consequences of Union with Christ may be summarily stated as follows:

(a) This union with Christ involves a change in the dominant affection of the soul. Christ's entrance into the soul makes it a new creature, in the sense that the ruling disposition, which before was sinful, now becomes holy. This change we call Regeneration.

(b) Union with Christ involves a new exercise of the soul's powers in repentance and faith; faith, then, is the act of the soul by which under the operation of God, Christ is received. This exercise of the soul's powers we call conversion. This is the obverse or human side of regeneration.

(c) This Union with Christ gives to the believer the legal standing and rights of Christ. As Christ's union with the race involves atonement so the believer's union with Christ involves justification. The believer is entitled to take for his own all that Christ is, and all that Christ has done; and this because he has within him that new life of humanity which suffered in Christ's death and rose from the grave in Christ's resurrection. Union makes the believer virtually one person with the Redeemer and in Christ he becomes prophet, priest and king. Acts 13:38; Rom. 8:7-8; 7:4; 8:1, 17; 1 Cor. 6:11.

(d) This Union with Christ secures to the believer the continuous transforming, assimilating power of Christ's life. First, for the soul; secondly, for the body, consecrating it in the present, and in the future raising it up in the likeness of Christ's glorified body. This continuous influence in the present life is called Sanctification—the human side or aspect of which Perseverance. John 1:18; Rom. 8:16; 1 Cor. 15:45 Phil. 2:5.

(e) This Union with Christ brings about a fellowship of Christ with the believer. Christ takes part in all the labors, temptations and sufferings of his people; a fellowship of the believer with Christ so that Christ's whole experience on earth is in some measure reproduced in him; a fellowship of all believers with one another, furnishing a basis for the spiritual unity of Christians on earth, and for the eternal communion of heaven. Phil. 4:13; Heb. 4:15; Isaiah 63:9; Heb. 2:18.

Scripture testimony of our Union with Christ shows that it is perfect and eternal. For:

1. We are crucified together with Christ. Gal. 2:20.
2. We have died together with Christ. Col. 2:20.
3. We were buried together with Christ. Rom. 6:4.
4. We are quickened together with Christ. Eph. 2:5.
5. We are raised together with Christ. Col. 3:1.
6. We are sufferers together with Christ. Rom. 8:17.
7. We will be glorified together with Christ. Rom. 8:17.

This Union with Christ results in common sonship, relation to God, Character, influence, and destiny.

1 John 3:2, "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is."

BOARDS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

PANAMA CANAL

Rev. W. Highbaugh
Indiana

Rev. P. Allen
Missouri

Rev. H. V. Palmer
Florida

EVANGELICAL BOARD

Rev. M. C. Williams
Houston, Texas

Rev. J. L. Spears
New Orleans, La.

Rev. E. M. Brown
Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. F. W. Weathers
Indiana

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. N. L. Huff
Phoenix, Arizona
Rev. John R. Gray
1053 Wilgeon Road
Norfolk, Virginia
Rev. W. T. Stewart
Michigan
Rev. R. F. Hairston
Ohio
Dr. J. F. Sargent
3009 M.
Galveston, Texas
Rev. T. J. Morning
2314 3rd Avenue
S. Birmingham, Alabama
Rev. A. V. Wellrum
2335 Humbolt St.
Denver, Colorado
Rev. E. Thurston
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. T. S. McIver
136 N. Greenwood Ave.
Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rev. H. W. Devallis
Verona, Miss.
Rev. L. F. Burton
Kentucky
Rev. J. O. Simmons
Leeville, La.

Rev. F. L. Glover
Panama City, Fla.
Rev. G. G. Griffin
Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. H. Bueleigh
1312 E. Springs
Gurthrie, Okla.
Rev. H. H. Robinson
Fla.
Rev. S. M. Jolbery
Texas
Rev. E. H. Porter
Mississippi
Rev. F. M. Young
Columbia, S. C.
Rev. E. T. Thurston
7649 Erma Ave
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. C. Byrd
La.
Dr. H. L. Buckman
2303 W. Second St.
Dayton, Ohio
Rev. E. H. Branch
Kansas City, Mo.
Rev. A. Abney
1900 E. 33rd St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD MEMBERS

Rev. E. S. Branch
Houston, Texas
Rev. J. T. Ridley
Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. R. H. Noel
Indiana
Rev. A. J. Carter
New Orleans, La.
Rev. J. R. Ludd
Phoenix, Arizona
Rev. John R. Gray
1053 Wilgeon Rd.
Norfolk, Va.
Rev. R. J. English
Michigan
Rev. Alexander Joseph
Penn.
Rev. E. A. Parkave
Ohio
Rev. W. L. Weathers
3217 Margaret St.
Houston, Texas

Rev. H. F. Freeman
Rt. 7 Box 170
N. Birmingham, Ala.
Rev. F. D. Johnson
4804 Langley Ave.
Chicago, Ill.
Dr. W. H. Davidson
1316 Scatterford Rd.
Charlotte, N. C.
Rev. A. R. Pearson
Rt. 1
Tupelo, Miss.
Rev. C. C. Calloway
Kentucky
Rev. M. Craig
New Orleans, La.
Rev. M. L. Robinson
Myles St.
Marianna, Florida
Rev. R. R. Williams
Los Angeles, Calif.

Rev. W. M. Haynes
506 N. Central
Mangum, Oklahoma
Rev. W. R. Vaughn
1700 S. Pine St.
Little Rock, Ark.
Rev. J. C. Collier
Orlando, Florida
Rev. T. T. Bradford
Texas
Rev. W. R. Noble
Mississippi

Rev. H. W. D. Stewart
Greenville, S. C.
Rev. F. D. Johnson
Chicago, Illinois
Rev. T. M. Durr
Louisiana
Dr. M. J. Mangham
1032 Simmons Avenue
Ohio
Rev. A. C. Hall
St. Louis, Mo

HOME MISSION BOARD

Rev. R. L. Castle
Wichita Falls, Texas
Rev. G. W. Parker
Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. G. L. Lillard
Indiana
Rev. Emmet F. Lockley
2138 Pauger St.
New Orleans, La.
Rev. C. B. Albritton
Phoenix, Arizona
Rev. W. M. L. Hunt
Michigan
Rev. M. T. Summerville
Penn.
Rev. E. L. Handle
Ohio
Dr. J. L. Gaston
1203 Fennel
Houston, Texas
Rev. E. A. Wormack
P. O. Box 43
Alma, Alabama
Rev. C. A. Miller
Denver, Colo.
Rev. Ira M. Hendon
3993 S. Parkway
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. N. M. Avery
137 Hill St.
Asheville, N. C.

Rev. J. A. Parsons
1247 Green St.
Tupelo, Miss.
Rev. E. A. Smith
Kentucky
Rev. Dave A. Dennis
21 32nd St.
New Orleans, La.
Rev. W. R. Walker
15th St.
Panama City, Fla.
Rev. E. H. Hill
801 W. Park
Okla. City, Okla.
Rev. C. E. Canada
319 Cedar N.
Little Rock, Ark.
Rev. M. Jones
Texas
Rev. S. C. Caldwell
Florida
Rev. R. W. Woullard
Mississippi
Rev. W. A. Johnson, Jr.
1125 Prince St.
Georgetown, S. C.
Rev. C. E. Galilee
Louisiana
Dr. E. D. Thompson
5th Ave. College
Hill Center 27, Ohio
Rev. E. H. Smith
Kansas City, Mo.

BENEVOLENT BOARD

Rev. W. M. Bowie
Houston, Texas
Dr. L. A. Manuel, Sr.
Indiana

Rev. Andrew Darby, Sr.
New Orleans, La.
Dr. G. A. Long
Detroit, Mich.

Rev. A. L. Roach
Ohio
Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Jr.
2241 W. Poplar St.
San Antonio, Texas
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. T. A. W. John
North Carolina
Rev. B. J. Smith
Rt. 1
Okolona, Miss.
Rev. J. C. Darby
Kentucky
Rev. John Wilkerson
Rev. W. T. Johnson
115 Claire Avenue
Panama City, Florida
Rev. S. L. Burch
Los Angeles, Calif.

Rev. J. S. Fisher
106 W. Lowery
Hugo, Oklahoma
Rev. E. L. Hamilton
Florida
Rev. G. O. Jackson
Texas
Rev. A. Warren
Mississippi
Rev. Rufus J. Daniels
Box 291
Allendale, S. C.
Rev. J. H. L. Smith
4817 Forrestinell Avenue
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. S. W. Jackson
Louisiana
Dr. I. Walker
975 Woodland Ave.
Toledo, Ohio
Rev. J. H. Smith
St. Louis, Mo.

B. Y. P. U. BOARD

Rev. W. A. Joshua
Victoria, Texas
Rev. J. T. Grinnett
Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. A. Bernard
Indiana
Rev. J. B. Barnes
New Orleans, La.
Rev. J. V. Williams
Michigan
Rev. H. S. Robinson
Penn.
Rev. M. B. Myers
Ohio
Dr. J. T. Jackson
1112
Galveston, Texas
Rev. L. M. Smith
928 13th St.
N. Birmingham, Ala.
Rev. L. W. Mingo
900 S. Greenwood Ave.
Decatur, Ill.
Rev. Wesley Grant
97 Choctaw St.
Asheville, N. C.
Rev. D. G. Cunningham
Box 111
Egypt, Mississippi

Rev. N. B. Blackshear
Marianna, Florida
Rev. G. C. Jacob
Alexandria, La.
Rev. J. S. Sutton
Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. J. E. Gusley
216 W. South Side
Muskogee, Okla.
Rev. F. L. Alexander
Rekee, Ark.
Rev. E. Armster
Florida
Rev. C. G. Wilkins
Texas
Rev. R. A. Fishburne
Columbia, S. C.
Rev. H. J. Price
Louisiana
Dr. W. E. Graham
Nebraska St.
Toledo, Ohio
Rev. R. E. Andrews
Kansas, Mo.
Rev. W. C. Jackson
60th at Main St.
Los Angeles, Calif.

PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. N. S. Jones
Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. F. K. Dillard
Indiana
Rev. R. L. Rowe
Austin, Texas
Rev. L. J. Jackson
New Orleans, La.
Rev. J. E. Crouch
Michigan
Rev. W. M. Downs
Cleveland, Ohio
Dr. Jas. H. Cook
3501 Gano
Houston, Texas
Rev. A. M. Pitts
Woodlawn Avenue
Winston Salem, N. C.
Rev. C. J. Lowe
715 King St.
Corinth, Miss.
Rev. P. K. Finley
Kentucky

Rev. M. C. Smith
Missouri St.
Baton Rouge, La.
Rev. J. C. Wood
Panama City, Florida
Rev. E. Stovall
Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. L. A. Oates
Rt. 1 Box 59
Tulsa, Oklahoma
Mrs. Hampton Pettaway
10th St.
Little Rock, Ark.
Rev. D. W. Taylor
Texas
Rev. F. C. Jones
South Carolina
Dr. W. M. Daniels
5129 So. Indiana Ave.
Chicago, Ill.
Dr. R. D. Wess
3051 Beasford Ave.
Cincinnati, Ohio
Rev. J. W. Williams
Kansas City, Mo.

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

Rev. W. S. Brent
Ft. Worth, Texas
Rev. F. K. Sims
Nashville, Tenn.
Rev. F. B. Davis
Indiana
Rev. W. E. Hausey
New Orleans, La.
Rev. G. N. Hall
Phoenix, Arizona
Dr. M. C. Allen
Virginia Se and College
Richmond, Virginia
Rev. H. W. B. Walker
Lynchburg, Va.
Rev. S. M. Thompson
Richmond, Va.
Rev. J. C. Clark
Penn.
Rev. B. L. Brawley
Ohio
Dr. P. S. Wilkinson
1011 Delaware St.
San Antonio, Texas

Rev. E. J. Minnefield
548 41st St. North
Birmingham, Alabama
Rev. J. W. R. Owens
17 Sauger Ave
La Grange, Ill.
Rev. J. J. Johnson
Fairmont, N. C.
Rev. James Wilson
Rt. 2
Shannon, Miss.
Rev. G. M. Smith
Kentucky
Rev. James E. Wynn
1923 St. Anthony St.
New Orleans, La.
Rev. A. H. Parker
617 Jackson St.
Marranna, Florida
Rev. A. Nelson
Los Angeles, Calif.
Rev. G. A. Long
815 Cross St.

Little Rock, Ark.
Rev. D. Carrington
Texas
Rev. L. J. Jackson
Florida
Rev. J. O. Williams
Mississippi
Rev. S. E. Kay
Greenville, S. C.

Rev. J. W. Richard Owens
Chicago, Ill.
Rev. J. E. Martin
Louisiana
Rev. G. D. Strickland
223 North St.
Springfield, Ohio
Rev. Preston Allen
Kansas City, Mo.

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF CONSTITUTION

Dr. M. C. Allen
Virginia
Rev. H. W. D. Stewart
South Carolina
Rev. W. M. Downs
Ohio

Rev. C. W. Black, Texas
Rev. J. W. Williams
Missouri
Rev. E. L. Elmore
Kentucky
Rev. P. S. Wilkinson
Texas

Appointed by President C. D. Pettaway, Los Angeles, California.

COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICE:

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

The Members of your Committee Offer The Following Recommendations:

1. We appeal to the National Baptist Convention to encourage the appointment of Commissions on Social Justice in our State Conventions that will work with the National Commission on Social Justice in order that we might bring about more unity on the National level.
2. We recommend that the Commission on Social Justice of the National Baptist Convention of America be authorized to hold Regional Institutes designed to enlighten and to inspire the membership of the National Baptist Convention in Christian Social Action.
3. We recommend that the Commission on Social Justice be authorized to recommend materials that might be used for Training in Social Action in the local churches of the National Baptist Convention.
4. We recommend a campaign designed to achieve a 10% increase in qualified voters in those areas served by the Churches of the National Baptist Convention of America.
5. We recommend that the months of November through January be set aside for the Campaign as well as Training Programs in the local Churches of the National Baptist Convention.
6. We recommend cooperation with those organizations whose objectives and methods are consistent with the teachings of Christ and

who recognize his teachings as the supreme guide for faith and conduct.

SIGNED: _____

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION BOARD - ORGANIZATIONS

1. EDUCATIONAL BOARD:

Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Texas, Chairman
Rev. E. J. Minnefield, Alabama, Cor. Secretary and Treasurer
Rev. P. Allen, Missouri, Recording Secretary

BOARD OF MANNERS:

Dr. M. C. Allen, Virginia
Rev. W. C. Hausey, Louisiana
Dr. W. S. Brent, Texas

2. EVANGELICAL BOARD:

Rev. H. H. Robinson, Texas, Chairman
Rev. M. C. Williams, Recording Secretary
Rev. E. H. Branch, Mo. Corresponding Secretary

3. FOREIGN MISSION BOARD:

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Illinois, Chairman
Rev. J. T. Ridley, Tenn., Recording Secretary
Rev. E. S. Branch, Texas, Corresponding Secretary & Treasurer
Rev. R. R. Williams, California Vice Chairman
Rev. T. M. Durr, Louisiana Asst. Recording Secretary

BOARD OF MANAGERS:

Rev. W. H. Haynes, Oklahoma
Rev. R. B. Noel
Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, South Carolina

THE 1956-1957 REPORT OF THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

To the Member of the National Baptist Publishing Board,
Incorporated Under the Laws of the State of Tennessee
Brother Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

I am profoundly grateful to a kind, loving, Heavenly Father for His manifold blessings, and for the privilege of once again addressing you, my friends, to make to you a report and to give an account of another year's work as secretary of your Board, the National Baptist Publishing Board.

Since last I reported to you we have been deprived of the Chairman of our Board, in the person of Rev. J. B. Ridley, who was called from labor to reward by our Heavenly Father several months ago. At the meeting of the Board in June, Rev. S. M. Simpson, pastor of the Greater St. John Baptist Church, Nashville, was elected by the Board to succeed the late Rev. Ridley. The members of the Board cordially welcomed the Rev. Mr. Simpson as Chairman of the Board, and he has cheerfully assumed the responsibilities of this position.

While I am preparing this Report, it will be read to you by my nephew, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., the Assistant Secretary of the National Baptist Publishing Board, who is assuming many of the responsibilities of the National Baptist Publishing Board's plant, and is doing a fine job in the mechanical department as well as in the executive department of the Publishing Board.

I ask your continued prayers in his behalf in order that he may become cognizant of the responsibilities resting upon his shoulder, and may acquit himself in a genteel, Christian-like manner on all occasions.

While many of my activities have been curtailed, I have had the whole-hearted support of the entire personnel of the National Baptist Publishing Board, from the Executive Secretary, Miss S. B. Wilson, down to the janitor of the building.

BOARD'S PERSONNEL

I have stated from time to time that the personnel of the National Baptist Publishing Board consists of the finest group of Christians we have ever known. They are all hard-working, conscientious Christian men and women who are dedicating themselves to the service of the Master. They are: Rev. S. H. Simpson, Chairman, pastor of the Greater St. John Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. E. M. Elmore, pastor of Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. W. Williams, pastor of St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. A. A. Lucas, pastor of Good Hope Baptist Church, Houston, Texas; Rev. Robert Rowe, pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Texas; Rev. N. S. Jones, pastor Ebenezer Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn.; Miss S. B. Wilson, executive secretary and Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., assistant secretary.

Rev. Mr. Jones, who is a new member added to the Publishing Board, has for several years been one of our editorial secretaries, and has a working knowledge of the Institution, and we felt that adding him to the Board members not only strengthened our Board personnel, but added another working active Board member.

KEEPING ABREAST WITH THE TIMES

Because the National Baptist Publishing Board has always wanted to keep abreast with the times, and give to the Denomination the best in literature, information and inspiration, we have maintained membership in sectional and national organizations. The cost of maintaining such memberships has been oftentimes expensive, but we have felt that nothing is too expensive for the National Baptist Publishing Board, if it would enable your Board to better serve your needs, thus we have kept our membership in the National Council of Churches of Christ in the United States Of America; in the Protestant Church-owned Publishers Association and in other organizations too numerous to mention.

Wherever meetings of these various organizations were held, we have sent representatives who would bring back to us the information that would enable us to keep abreast with the trend of the times. We feel that it is very necessary

to know what other organizations, state and national are doing in a religious way.

RISING COSTS OF PRODUCTION

All of us are aware of the fact that the cost of living, as well as the cost of producing anything, is constantly advancing. One of the big problems confronting a religious Publishing Board such as ours, is the steady rise in the cost of material necessary to produce the literature, books, publications, etc., that must be used to supply the demands of the public. Paper, ink, postage, and almost every commodity used in the production of literature has steadily gone upward. For the last several years we have been forced to increase the price of various publications in order to compete with other publishers of similar periodicals. We have only raised the price on these articles when it was absolutely necessary, for the continuance of the publication.

YOUR COOPERATION SOLICITED

The National Baptist Publishing Board must depend upon you, our friends, for the support it gets. Because of your interest in the work of the denomination we feel free to call upon you to aid us in solving some of the problems that face us daily. We would like to solicit your help in passing the information on to your church, your school and your state organizations.

More and more the demand is made upon us to sell literature on credit. We try in these instances, to comply with these requests, but many of the schools take advantage of us because we are not where we can see them face to face and collect the money for these credit accounts that we have allowed them to open. Therefore, it is necessary for us to write innumerable letters oftentimes before we can collect the money that is owing us. We must pay for the paper, the ink and other supplies necessary to print the literature, and wait on our customers to pay us.

We do not want to discontinue extending credit to these customers, but something will have to be done to see that these accounts are paid. Therefore, we are appealing to you, the ministers of these churches, the workers in these churches, and in many instances, the senders of the orders.

asking that you see to it that when we extend credit to your school or to some school that you know of, when a statement is sent for the amount due, that it is paid.

We have always had trouble with churches, organizations and schools of various sizes, sending us checks which are oftentimes turned down at the bank, and they remain on our hands unpaid. We are also faced with churches asking for C.O.D. shipments of literature and book. While we ship orders C.O.D., it only increases the cost of the order greatly to serve you in this manner, and yet we try to serve our customers; but at the same time we want to save them as much as possible from making their accounts burdensome to them and to us. Many times business firms will not accept personal checks unless they are certified. We cannot resort to this, because we are religious publishers, and we believe every person to be honest, sincere and fair and we believe every request that is made of us for credit will be taken care of. However, we find ourselves with many accounts unpaid, and we have had to charge off and lose hundreds of thousands of dollars because our friends, the Baptist churches, would not keep faith with us and pay their obligation made with us.

THE CONTINUATION OF BOYD MEMORIAL MONTH

The National Baptist Publishing Board hopes always to keep in the minds of the denominational leaders and followers, the work done by the late R. H. Boyd, the founder of the National Baptist Publishing Board; therefore, we hope the schools of the denomination will continue to co-operate with us in having some type of Boyd Memorial Exercise or Program in the month of March to keep in the minds of the children who are coming along many years after the death of Dr. R. H. Boyd, the great work started by him, and continued by the present set up of the Board.

OUR APPRECIATION

We, the National Baptist Publishing Board, wish to express to each of you present, and to all who have in any way contributed toward the support of the Board this year, our sincere thanks for the loyal support, and to assure you

that your Board will make every effort to serve you in every possible way during this next fiscal year.

We ask an interest in your prayers for health and strength to continue the job of secretary of your Board. We ask your prayers not only for the personnel of the Board, but for the employees of the Publishing Board, that they may be imbued with the Spirit of Christ, and a desire to serve well in the capacity in which they work from day to day. We assure you that we will make every effort to supply all of your demands made of us.

Combined circulation of Periodicals and Publications for the Fiscal Year 1936-1937:

The Teacher, published quarterly	72,000
The Senior, published quarterly	432,000
The Junior, published quarterly	192,000
The Advanced, published quarterly	440,000
The Primary, published quarterly	260,000
The Intermediate, published quarterly	260,000
The Beginner, published quarterly	190,000
Senior BYPU Magazine, published quarterly	90,000
Junior BYPU Magazine, published quarterly	58,000
Metoka & Galeda Quarterly, published quarterly	15,000
Nat. Bapt. Union-Review, published weekly	82,000
Sunday School Lesson Commentary, published annually ..	8,500
Easy Lesson Primer	65,000
Baptist Catechism	25,000
Easter Greetings, published annually	2,000
Christmas Programs, published annually	2,000
Children's Day Program, published annually	2,000
Mother's Day, published annually	1,500
Child's Lesson Question Book	25,000
Home Study Course Magazine, published quarterly	22,000
Letters & Circulars, written, stamped and sent out ....	.....
Hope Magazine, published monthly	20,000
Woman's Home Mission Guide	43,000
Y. W. A. Guide	13,500
Shepherd Boys' League Guide	3,500
Starlight Band Guide	3,250
Senior BYPU Topic Card, published quarterly	5,000
Junior BYPU Topic Card, published quarterly	5,200
Picture Lesson Cards for Sunday School	166,000
Bible Picture Rolls for Sunday School	9,000
Intermediate BYPU Quarterly, published quarterly	4,000
Children's Hour Quarterly, published quarterly	2,500

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS: 1954-1957
July 1, 1956 to June 30, 1957

July 31, Receipts	79,807.44	
July 31, Disbursements		39,434.20
Aug. 31, Receipts	13,943.68	
Aug. 31, Disbursements		35,359.40
Sept. 30, Receipts	66,700.58	
Sept. 30, Disbursements		37,789.17
Oct. 31, Receipts	20,787.79	
Oct. 31, Disbursements		44,376.40
Nov. 30, Receipts	18,045.35	
Nov. 30, Disbursements		56,040.00
Dec. 31, Receipts	73,547.13	
Dec. 31, Disbursements		32,177.00
1957:		
Jan. 31, Receipts	24,741.13	
Jan. 31, Disbursements		39,469.03
Feb. 28, Receipts	13,042.78	
Feb. 28, Disbursements		59,840.26
Mar. 31, Receipts	73,344.74	
Mar. 31, Disbursements		29,809.20
April 30, Receipts	27,560.26	
April 30, Disbursements		35,767.10
May 31, Receipts	12,542.16	
May 31, Disbursements		44,162.13
June 30, Receipts	69,838.94	
June 30, Disbursements		32,860.20
Total	492,112.00	447,512.04
Cash in Banks		43,977.21
Cash—Special Account		620.26
Total	492,112.00	492,112.00

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

HENRY A. BOYD, Secretary

ZULA CAMPFIELD, Bookkeeper

CURRENT ASSETS: June 30, 1957

Cash—American National Bank		31,050.41
Cash—Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co.		12,327.90
Cash—Citizens Savings Bank & Trust Co. Special Acct.		620.35
Stock—Citizens Saving Bank & Trust Co.		30,000.00
Accounts Receivable	145,523.50	
Less Res. Doubtful Accts	51,804.32	93,717.18
Notes Receivable	114,902.33	
Less Res. Doubtful Accts	685.08	114,217.24
Inventories		71,500.58
Fixed Assets:		
Subscription Lists		7,500.00
Building and Machinery	595,515.44	
Less Depreciation	120,513.07	469,002.37
Band Instruments		1,316.24
Outside Property	324.06	
Res. Dep.	21.41	913.47
Underground Property	3,402.02	
Less Depreciation	889.01	2,463.01
Lands, Fences, Etc	33,431.75	
Less Depreciation	907.29	32,523.88
Truck	1,979.28	
Less Depreciation	1,041.40	937.89
Total Assets		868,711.13

LIABILITIES & NET WORTH

Accounts Payable	5,790.84
Outstanding Bonds	420.00
Accrued Interest on Bonds	126.00
Boyd Memorial Fund	67.00
Net Worth	682,907.29
	868,711.13

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

HENRY A. BOYD, Secretary

ZULA CAMPFIELD, Bookkeeper

STORY

OF THE

FIFTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONGRESS

HELD WITH

THE CHURCHES IN

Cleveland, Ohio

AT

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

June 5-9, 1957

Stenographically taken by the Official Stenographer, condensed and abbreviated, with apologies for all omissions and errors.

HENRY ALLEN BOYD, Secretary
SUNDAY SCHOOL CONGRESS
Nashville, Tennessee

Baptist officials, denominational leaders from the nation, messengers, delegates and visitors from nearly every state in the Union, spent the week of June 5th to the 9th in Cleveland, Ohio, attending the fifty-third annual session of the Sunday School Congress. This Summer School of Methods is nationally known, and it attracts religious workers, not only in the churches, Sunday schools, B.Y.P.U. Societies, but various organizations from the Pacific on the West, the Atlantic on the east, and the Gulf on the south.

Cleveland had made great preparations for entertaining this 1957 session of the Congress, and extended itself in giving entertainment and hospitality to the thousand who converged upon the city. The Congress was largely attended, enthusiasm was at fever heat, cordiality was evident and a spiritual atmosphere permeated this great city.

Great praise is given to the Baptist Ministerial Alliance of Cleveland and Vicinity, the Baptist Associations the pastors and various churches who helped in making this session of the Congress one that will be long remembered.

PRE-CONGRESS MUSICALE

One of the finest entertainments given in this city during this season, was the Pre-Convention Musical of the National Baptist Sunday School and BYPU Congress of the National Baptist Convention of America. It was given at the Shiloh Baptist Church, located on East 55th and Scovill Avenue, Tuesday, June 4th. The program began at 8:30 and featured a 100 voice chorus under the direction of Mrs. Edna Hammett Porter of Los Angeles, California, the national director. The pianists were Mrs. Beatrice Frost and Mrs. Granada Robinson. Rev. A. Henson Jarmon, D. D., is the minister of this great church, while Rev. A. L. Roach, D. D., was the host minister.

Mrs. Edna H. Porter is nationally known, as she has served many years as the director of this Summer School of Methods in June, and then organist for the National Convention in September of each year.

Long before 8:30, the spacious Shiloh Baptist Church began to fill with messengers, visitors, and a large concourse of citizens of Cleveland. The following program was en-

joyed during the evening, and every one was loud in praise of this splendid Pre-Congress Musicales.

Processional
Hail the Baptist Congress
Chorus

Prayer Chant The Lord's Prayer
Chorus and Audience

Chorus:
National Anthem Series Book Let Us All Give Thanks, O Lord
Chorus:
Golden Gem Book Jesus Is the Way, Roll On
Victory Song Book I Know A Name, Let Us Sing
Reading The Negro Mother
Charlene James

Chorus:
Swing Low, Sweet Chariot
Hazel Warner, Soloist

Quartet:
Shine On Me Henderson Sisters
Instrumental Bernice Orendorff, Harp
Chorus:
Babylon Is Fallen
Reading:
You Are The Hope of the World
Lillie W. Hauser

Chorus:
Hymn Blessed Assurance, Knapp, Fox
Gospel Songs
Lead Me, Guide Me
Grace King, Soloist
I Know That He Cares For Me
Katie McAlpin, Soloist

Remarks Dr. Henry Allen
Congress Secretary

Dr. John W. Williams, Acting Chairman of Congress, Presentation of National Convention Officers:

Dr. C. D. Pettaway President
Dr. M. A. B. Fuller President Sr. Women's Auxiliary
Hattie L. E. Williams President of Jr. Women's Auxiliary
Ira Clark President of Brotherhood
Rev. E. J. Hill President Youth Convention
A. L. Roach, D. D. General Chairman of the Congress

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

Cleveland, Ohio, June 5, 1937

The curtain was lifted here by the citizens and members of the Local Committee of Cleveland, on the opening of the fifty-third annual session of the Sunday School Congress, in the Shiloh Baptist Church, of which Rev. E. Henderson Jarmon, D. D., is the pastor.

A parade was the first signal that this Summer School of Methods was being held in this city. It was formed at 8:00 o'clock, and was participated in by the St. John Baptist Church Band of Houston, Texas; the Metropolitan Baptist Church Band of Chicago, Ill.; the Sunday School Congress Band, Nashville, Tenn. The Ebenezer Baptist Church Band of Chicago, Ill.; the New Salem Baptist Church Band of Birmingham, Ala.; The Henry Allen Boyd Band of Houston, Texas; the St. John Baptist Church Band of Corpus Christi, Texas The Drum and Bugle Corps and Majorettes from the St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; The Cadet Patrol from the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church of Houston, Texas.

The parade was spectacular, in that the participants in the Bands not only wore their beautiful uniforms, but they rendered religious airs such as "Onward, Christian Soldiers," "Hail The Baptist Congress," "On, On, Metoka and Galedas," together with march music for the occasion.

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., from Nashville, Tenn., Rev. L. H. Simpson from Houston, Texas, had charge of the parade. At the conclusion of the parade, which wound up at the Shiloh Baptist Church, they marched into the auditorium of the church and the bands were seated in the balconies and galleries, after which they delighted the huge audience with special selections for a short period.

The Sunday School Congress was officially called to order by Rev. John W. Williams of Kansas City, Mo., pastor of the St. Stephen Baptist Church; who made a few timely remarks, and then presented Mrs. Edna H. Porter of Los Angeles, California, who directed the congregation in singing, "Glory To His Name," with Mrs. Bertha Foster Price of Shiloh Baptist Church, and Mrs. Granada Robinson of Antioch Baptist Church, serving at the piano.

Invocation was offered by Rev. Benjamin Holcomb; the congregation sang, "What A Friend We Have In Jesus,"

after which a short memorial period was held for the late Rev. G. L. Prince, Rev. J. B. Ridley, Rev. R. B. Porter, Rev. Geo. J. Johnson and others who had passed since the last session of the Congress. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chicago, Ill. The congregation sang, "Close To Thee."

Rev. John W. Williams, the presider, made remarks, then presented the Secretary of the S. S. Congress, Rev. Henry A. Boyd, who received thunderous applause when he rose, extended greeting, and expressed appreciation to the constituency for their prayers and loyal support. Rev. Williams then presented the following departmental conductors:

SENIOR—Rev. W. N. Daniel, Clarksville, Tenn.; Mrs. Maggie Pryor, Chicago, Ill.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT—Rev. Lawler P. Daniels, Jr., New Orleans, La.; Mrs. L. C. Woodfork, San Antonio, Texas.

ADULT—Mrs. Gladys Vaught, Jacksonville, Fla.; Mrs. Minnie Mosier, Kansas City, Mo.

JUNIORS—Mrs. M. W. Graham, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Dan Dukes, Bogalusa, La.

MINISTERIAL—Drs. W. S. Brent, Ft. Worth, Tex.; P. S. Williams, San Antonio, Texas; G. C. Wells, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.; M. L. Price, Houston, Texas.

BEGINNER AND PRIMARY—Mrs. B. A. Starghill, Houston, Texas; Mrs. M. W. Mixon, Hammond, La.; Mrs. Annie Tillman, Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Myrtle Diekey, Houston, Texas; Mrs. Emma Glenn, Chicago, Ill.

CRADLE ROLL—Miss Vera King, Shreveport, La.; Mrs. Alice Johnson, Chicago, Ill.; Miss Alma Harris, Houston, Tex.; Mrs. J. Haney, New Orleans, La.

SUPERINTENDENTS—Prof. H. E. Goodloe, Owensboro, Ky.; Veanie Dawson, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mr. W. T. Curry, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Jackson Malone, Chicago, Ill.; Mr. Samuel Berfoot, New Orleans, La.

B. Y. P. U.—Miss Frankie A. Berry, Tampa, Fla.; Mr. J. P. Pullam, Corpus Christi, Texas; Mrs. Dimple Baldwin, Tulsa, Okla.; Mrs. H. B. Moore, Kansas City, Mo.

HOME AND EXTENSION WORK—Miss Mae E. Hunter, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Henrietta Tucker, Houston, Texas.

NATIONAL A. F. CADET DRILL AND EXHIBIT—Rev. I. H. Smith, Houston, Tex.; Rev. N. S. Brown, Houston, Texas.

MISSIONARY WORK—Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas; Mrs.

Prince, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Ednah Lewis, Akron, Ohio; Mrs. Alice G. Simms, New Orleans, La.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC—Mrs. Edna H. Porter, Los Angeles, Calif.; Miss Freddie L. Kirby, Galveston, Texas; Mrs. Bertha F. Price, Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Blossom Jones, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL—Mrs. V. M. Edwards, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. M. L. Sargent, Galveston, Tex.; Mrs. B. L. Joshua, Dallas, Texas.

BAND AND ORCHESTRA CLINIC—Prof. C. J. Richards, Houston, Texas.

TEACHER TRAINING—Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas; Mr. O. A. Mitchell, Galveston, Texas.

BROTHERHOOD UNION—Mr. Ira L. Clark, Houston, Texas; Mr. I. H. Swalzey, San Antonio, Texas; Mr. G. E. Marshall, Chicago, Ill.

JUNIOR MISSIONARY WORK—Mrs. H. L. E. Williams, Alexandria, La.; Miss Mora Dalley, Athens, Texas.

USHERS—Mr. Kenneth Hyde, Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Gertrude Reed, Independence, Mo.

Rev. Williams then gave instructions to the departmental conductors relative to the meeting places for holding their sessions. Mrs. Porter led the congregation in singing, "Thank You Jesus." Benediction was said by Rev. E. H. Branch of Kansas City, Mo.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

The Congress reassembled at 2:00 o'clock; Rev. John W. Williams led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance"; prayer was offered by Rev. A. Henson Jarmon. Rev. Henry A. Boyd and Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., led the various bands into the auditorium; after they were seated each band rendered a selection; the congregation sang "Something Within Me." Rev. Williams announced the departmental conductors, who led their members to the places designated for holding session, while the bands alternated in playing religious airs and marches.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

From 7:00 until 7:30, the following bands rendered a musical program on the campus of the Shiloh Baptist Church: Henry Allen Boyd Band, Houston, Texas; St. John Baptist

Church Band from Houston, Texas; The Drum and Bugle Corps from St Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.; Ebenezer Bapt. Church Band, Chicago, Ill.; Metropolitan Bapt. Church Band, Chicago, Ill.; St. John Baptist Church Band, Corpus Christi, Texas; the New Salem Baptist Church Band of Birmingham, Ala.; The Sunday School Congress Band, Nashville, Tenn.; the Cadets and Patrol from Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.

At the conclusion of this period they were led in the church by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., and Prof. C. J. Richards and were seated in the galleries. Prof. Richards directed the combined group of bands while they played "Hail The Baptist Congress." Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presented Rev. John W. Williams, who in turn presented Rev. A. L. Roach, the entertaining pastor, and Dr. Wade H. McKinney, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church. The following program was rendered:

Music—"Near The Cross," Congregation
(Mrs. Edna H. Porter, directing)

Scripture and Prayer Rev. John T. Weedman

Music—"Lift Him Up" Congregation

Welcomes from the following:

Honorable William O'Neil, Governor, State of Ohio; Dr. M. E. Nelson, President, Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance; Dr. E. J. Benton, President, Ohio Baptist State Convention; Mr. A. C. Lee, President, State Sunday School Convention, Ohio Baptist General Association; Mrs. Ednah Lewis, President, Women's Convention, Ohio Baptist General Association; Dr. W. L. Engram, President, B. T. U. Convention, Ohio Baptist State Convention, Inc.

Rev. J. P. Reeder of Columbia, S. C., gave the response to the welcomes.

MINISTERIAL SYMPOSIUM:

Mrs. Edna Porter led the congregation in singing, "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah," after which Dr. Robert H. Wilson of Jacksonville, Fla., offered a fervent prayer; the congregation sang, "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour." Rev. R. M. Pitts of Winston-Salem, N. C., was presented and delivered the first sermon on the theme: "The Gospel," Rom. 1:16, using for his subject, "What Is It?" At the conclusion of this soul-stirring message, Rev. J. W. Williams led in singing a gospel hymn. Benediction was said by Rev. Mr. Pitts.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Promptly at 8:30, the Bible Conference was opened, devotions conducted by Rev. Wm. Downs, who led the congregation in singing, "Glory To His Name," Mrs. Edna H. Porter presided at the organ and Mrs. Bertha Foster Price at the piano. The scripture lesson was read by Rev. Downs; invocation by Rev. F. K. Sims of Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. Downs led the congregation in singing, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms," after which he presented Rev. E. M. Elmore of Louisville, Ky., pastor of Bates Memorial Baptist Church, who discussed "Service."

Rev. John W. Williams, the presider presented Rev. C. D. Pettaway, president of the National Baptist Convention of America, who made remarks and brought greetings.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller of Austin, Texas, conductor of the Missionary Department was presented, after the congregation was directed in singing, "I'm On the Battle Field," by Mrs. Porter. Mrs. Fuller delivered her first message on "The Challenge of the Churches in the Present Crisis." Mrs. Porter directed the congregation while they sang, "Have Thine Own Way."

The next period was the Home And Extension Department, Miss Mae E. Hunter conductor, spoke from the theme "Mastering the Art of Visitation." At the conclusion of her address the congregation sang, "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood."

Dr. Williams, after making several announcements, presented visitors in the person of Mr. James E. Jones of Dallas, Texas, secretary of the Southern Division of The American Bible Association, and Dr. D. C. Harden, both of whom brought greetings to the Congress assembly.

The next period was devoted to the reading of papers on Congress Themes Nos. 1, 2, and 3, the following responded:

"The Responsibility of the Pastor of the Teaching and Training Program of the Church," was discussed by Miss Carrie B. Watson of Plain Dealing, La., and Mrs. Hattie Battiest, Biloxi, Miss.; "The Value of Congregational Singing," was discussed by Mrs. E. M. Dorsey of Houston, Tex., and Miss Ronie Fay Hughey of Muskegon Heights, Mich. Papers were read on "The Work of a God-called Superintendent," by Miss Mattie Williams, Birmingham, Ala.; Miss Calmeta Thigpen, Taylorsville, Miss.

Rev. Williams then presented Mr. Joseph F. Albright of Nashville, Tenn., president of the National Association of American Industries and Public Division of Medical Schools, who gave a very timely and inspiring address. The congregation sang, "Rise Shine, Give God the Glory," directed by Mrs. E. H. Porter.

Miss Frankye A. Berry of Tampa, Fla., director of the B. Y. P. U. Department, was presented, and delivered her first address for the week, which was on "Building Better Training Unions." Mrs. Porter led the congregation in singing, "Where He Leads Me."

The Teacher Training Department was next in order. Dr. E. C. Smith of Washington, D. C., was presented and discussed, "The Institutional Church," from his theme: "The Teacher and the Church Concept." As usual Dr. Smith thrilled the large assembly with his profound message and teaching, after which benediction was pronounced.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

The Congress reassembled at two o'clock. After a short devotional period, the Departmental Conductors were called and presented.

After receiving instructions and information, they, with their members marched out of the auditorium to their meeting places while the bands played, and held their departmental meetings for two hours.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

The seven visiting bands rendered their program from 7:00 to 7:30 in front of the church, and filled the air with their beautiful music. They were then led into the church auditorium by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., where other selections were rendered. Then there was a spectacular demonstration by the Drum and Bugle Corps from the St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., and the Cadet Patrol from the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church of Houston, Texas.

The Missionary Program was rendered in two parts. First, the Junior Women's Missionary Department rendered a program in the form of a Pageant. The congregation sang "Bye and Bye," directed by Mrs. E. H. Porter; invocation was offered by Rev. E. H. Hill; Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams,

conductor of the Department, presented Mrs. Sanders, who served as mistress of ceremonies while a beautiful Pageant, "Lord, Teach Us How To Pray," was rendered (Meditation Drama) with the following participants: Muriel Smothers, Liberty Hill Baptist Church; Betty Wright, Mount Olive; Gernett Tyus, Liberty Hill; Ruby Chatman, Liberty Hill; Oretta Demps, Olivet Institutional; Annie Gilmor, Bethany; Charlene James, Messiah; Bernice Hatch, East Mt. Zion; Mattie Carolyn Majors, Shiloh Patricia Suddith, Greater Abbyssinia; Loretta Otey, St. Paul AME, "Hope Thou In God" (Largo Handel) accompanied by Mother, Mrs. Rosetta Otey; Mrs. Humphrey, Galveston, Texas, rendered "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood."

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presented Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, conductor of the Senior Missionary Department, who presented Mrs. Iva Prince, Mrs. Ednah Lewis and Mrs. Louise Williams, after which the Prestonian Choral Ensemble of Cleveland, rendered (a) and (b) selections: "Heaven's So High"; "I Couldn't Hear Nobody Pray." These beautiful selections elicited an encore, when they sang "A Little Talk With Jesus." Mr. Earl Preston, Jr., is the director of this group of singers.

The James Ensemble rendered (a) and (b) selections: "Rise, Shine, Give God the Glory," and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Mrs. Prince presented Mrs. Washington, who was the director of a Missionary Pageant, "Women of the Bible."

MINISTERIAL SYMPOSIUM

At the conclusion of the Missionary Program, Rev. Williams announced the hour for the Ministerial Symposium. Mrs. Porter directed the congregation while they sang: "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour"; invocation was said by Rev. W. N. Daniel of Chicago, Ill.; the congregation sang, "Saviour More Than Life To Me"; Rev. Williams presented Rev. O. B. Williams of California, who delivered a powerful sermon on "The Gospel, What It Does." When he had finished, he led the congregation in singing, "I'm Going Through." Benediction was pronounced by Rev. Williams.

FRIDAY—Morning Session

The Bible Conference opened at 8:30, with congregational

singing, "Near The Cross," directed by Mrs. Bertha Foster Prince, Mrs. Edna H. Porter and Mrs. Marena B. Williams at the pianos. Prayer was offered by Rev. Briggs of Dallas, Texas; singing, "I Am Thine O. Lord." Rev. John W. Williams presented Rev. E. M. Elmore who delivered his message on "Tithing." The congregation sang, "Love Lifted Me," directed by Mrs. Price. Rev. Wm. Downs delivered his second message on "Infant Baptism." Singing, "Standing On the Promises."

The Missionary Department was next in order; Dr. Fuller, the Conductor, was presented and gave an inspiring discussion on "Christ's Militant Kingdom"; the congregation sang, "I'm On the Battle Field."

The Music Department was announced by Dr. Williams and Mrs. E. H. Porter, conductor, was presented. Mrs. Williams directed the congregation while they sang, "Higher Ground"; Mrs. Porter then discussed her subject, "The Minister and the Minister of Music," after which the congregation sang, "Guide Me O. Thou Great Jehovah."

The next period was devoted to the reading of Papers. Mrs. L. Robinson discussed "Working With Christ Through the Missionary Department." "The Sunday School Meeting the Teen-age Problem," was discussed by the following: Miss Theresa Parks of Maywood, Ill., member of the Second Baptist Church; Miss Constance Allen from the Second Baptist Church, Maywood, Ill.; Miss Della Marie Adams, of Shreveport, La.; Miss Jo Anne Aldren of Phoenix, Arizona and Bobby Thompson. Miss Yolanda Fairchild of the Greater Union Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., also wrote on "The Sunday School Meeting the Teen-age Problem," as did Miss Earline J. Ward, Houston, Texas.

Miss Frankye A. Berry, conductor of the B. Y. P. U. Department, delivered a timely address on "Using Visual Aids in the Training Union." The congregation sang "In the Garden," directed by Mrs. Edna H. Porter.

Rev. E. C. Smith, conductor of the Teacher Training Department, was presented by Dr. Williams, and he discussed, "The Local Congregation," after which Mrs. Porter directed the congregation as they sang, "Near the Cross."

Rev. Ephraim Tyler of Chicago, Ill., recited an original poem "Three Cheers for Dr. Boyd," which was dedicated to Secretary Henry A. Boyd. Rev. M. C. Allen, president of the Virginia Theological Seminary and College at Lynchburg, was presented and delivered a short address on "Historical Facts About the Negro."

FRIDAY—Afternoon Session

The presider, Rev. John W. Williams, called the session to order at 2:30, after the usual parade of bands in the auditorium rendering various selections. The congregation sang, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," directed by Mrs. Marena B. Williams, Mrs. Bertha Foster Price at the piano. Rev. N. T. Burks of Houston, Texas offered prayer; the congregation sang "Lift Him Up." Rev. Williams announced the next period for the reading of Congress papers, and the following responded:

"The Sunday School Meeting the Teen-age Problem," was discussed by Miss Carol Gibson of Chicago, Ill.; Miss Bobbie Wade of Palestine, Texas; Mrs. Camilla E. Brown, Houston, Texas. Mrs. Lovie Wade of Nashville, Tenn., presented her paper on "The Visitation Program of the Home and Extension Department." Mr. Walter Atkins, Louisville, Ky., discussed "The Sunday School Meeting the Teen-age Problem." Miss Bertha Jefferson of Chicago, Ill., read a paper on "The Value of Congregational Singing." Miss Gloria T. Thompson of Shreveport, La., discussed "The Sunday School Meeting the Teen-age Problem," as did Miss Cross of Kansas City, Mo.

FRIDAY—Evening Session

The session was opened at seven o'clock, Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presiding. The congregation sang "I am Thine O Lord"; prayer was offered by the presider; singing "Blessed Assurance," after which the reading of papers was called, and the following responded: Miss Johnetta Lewis of Shreveport, La., discussed "The Sunday School Meeting the Teen-age Problem," Miss Martina M. France of Pascagoula, Miss., and Mr. James W. Hayes, Chicago, Ill., read papers on the same Topic, as did Miss Etta Key of Toledo, Ohio.

After the short period of reading papers, the Metokas and Galedas took charge as this was "M. and G. Night". The seven music organizations were led into the auditorium by Rev. T. B. Boyd, and rendered selections; the congregation was directed in singing "We Praise Thee, O Lord," by Mrs. Edna H. Porter, Mrs. Robinson and Mrs. Williams presided at the pianos. The Sunday School Congress Band played the Class Song while the long line of Metokas and Galedas filed into the auditorium singing "On, On, Metokas and Galedas", they then pulled off their Class Yell, led by

Galeda Carlena Williams, Indianapolis, Ind., and Metoka J. W. Welch, Ensley, Ala., after which the following program was rendered.

Congregational Singing—"Since Jesus Came into my Heart"

Moment of silence in memory of our late conductors: Miss Nellie King, and Mrs. S. A. Jordan

Prayer Rev. J. T. Patton

Saxophone Solo Mr. Russell Turner

Duet His Eye is on The Sparrow Mrs. Copple
Anderson and Mattie Webb

Reading Selected Mrs. Fannie Sanders

Solo I'll Be Like Him Master Charles Jackson

Reading Be Careful what You Say Mrs. E. L. Brown

Violin Duet Mr. Frederick and Mr. Welch, Miss Claudette Jackson, accompanist

Synopsis of Skit "First Things" Mr. Simms

Solo "Amazed" Mrs. Rosa E. Kendrick

Mistress of Ceremony Miss Charlyne McHenry
Nashville, Tennessee

MINISTERIAL SYMPOSIUM

The chorus from the Mt. Sinai Baptist Church rendered (a) and (b) selections:

"There is a Balm in Gilead" and "Rock My Soul"; the congregation sang "Blessed Assurance," invocation was offered by Rev. B. A. Joshua of Dallas, Texas. Rev. O. B. Brent, pastor of the Fellowship Baptist Church, Beaumont, Texas, delivered a soul-stirring sermon on "The Gospel-Its Enduring Relevance." Rev. J. H. L. Smith, pastor of the Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., offered prayer; Rev. John W. Williams led the congregation in singing "Guide Me O, Thou Great Jehovah," after which he pronounced the benediction.

SATURDAY—Morning Session

As usual the Bible Conference opened the morning session at 8:30; there was a short devotional period; the congregation was directed in singing "Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour" by Mrs. Porter, Mrs. Bertha Foster Price and Mrs. Marena Belle Williams presided at the pianos; Rev. F. K. Sims, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Nashville, Tenn., offered prayer; singing "I Must Tell Jesus."

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., presented Rev. E. M. Elmore, who delivered an instructive message on "Tithing"; congregational singing "Love Lifted Me." Rev. Wm. Downs was presented and gave his last gospel message for this session.

The Senior Missionary Department was next, and Dr. M. A. B. Fuller was presented, and gave a twenty minute address on "What Is Brotherhood?" congregational singing "Here Am I, Send Me." Mr. Ira Clark, conductor of the Brotherhood Union Department, was presented, who, after presenting his officers, spoke on "The Task Made Easy."

Rev. T. B. Boyd, presented Mr. Moss H. Kendricks, representative of the Coca Cola Company of Atlanta, Ga., who brought greetings from the Company, and delivered an interesting message.

The next period was devoted to the reading of papers on the Subjects scheduled for this period. Topic No. 7, "Who should be a Member of the B. Y. P. U., and Why?" was discussed by Mr. Harold W. Horton of Columbus, Ohio, Miss Eva Ruth Thomas of Houston, Texas, Miss Christine Young of Chicago, Ill., Miss Willistine Garnett, of Columbus, Ohio. The congregation sang "I Am Thine, O Lord."

Rev. E. C. Smith, conductor of the Teacher Training Department, was presented and delivered his address on "The Teacher and the Church Concept" — (The Coming Church) Mrs. Porter directed the congregation in singing "Walk In The Light."

Rev. J. C. Sams, vice president of the National Baptist Convention of America, of Jacksonville, Fla., was presented, who made timely remarks. Rev. N. Samuel Jones, of Nashville, Tenn., the Congress Arbiter, was presented, and gave a review and favorable comments on all the Papers that had been read during the session. The congregation sang "Blest Be the Tie"; benediction by Rev. E. C. Smith.

SATURDAY—Afternoon Session

The Congress reassembled at 1:30... the bands marched into the auditorium and rendered selections; prayer was said by Rev. John W. Williams, then the following Departments gave a brief resume of the work and accomplishments in their Departments during the week: The Senior Department; Intermediate; Juniors; Adult; Ministerial; Beginners and Primary; Cradle Roll; Superintendents; B. Y. P. U.; Home and Extension; National A. F. Cadet Drill

and Exhibit; Department of Music; Daily Vacation Bible School; Band and Orchestra Clinics; Teacher Training; Brotherhood Union; Junior Missionary; Ushers; Metoka and Galeda; Advanced Teachers.

After receiving their "Well Done" from the Congress officials, announcements were made by the presider and benediction said:

CHILDREN'S HOUR

While the adults were in the church auditorium giving the finishing touches to their week's work and giving an account of their stewardship, the boys and girls were being royally entertained elsewhere. As it is the custom, Secretary Boyd had invited all the children in Cleveland to be his guests on Saturday afternoon. They responded in great numbers; they marched, they drilled, gave demonstrations, as the bands rendered march music they yelled, they sang; in fact, they enjoyed the great out-door program. Then they were served all the ice cold Coca Cola that they desired. This was in charge of Mr. Moss H. Kendrick the representative of the Coca Cola Company, that had complimented the Sunday School Congress with this refreshing drink for the thousands of children and the grown-ups included. The great concourse of children were in charge of Rev. L. H. Simpson of Houston, Texas. Rev. N. S. Brown, of Houston, Texas.

SATURDAY—Night Session

Saturday night, which is styled as "Children's Night" was marked by two wonderful programs rendered by the children of Cleveland and those visiting in the city. The Program was in two sections, and the renditions by the children, small and large and of all ages, thrilled the audience that filled to overflowing the spacious auditorium of the Shiloh Baptist Church. The first half of the Program was rendered by the Beginner and Primary Departments. Mrs. B. A. Starghill of Houston, Texas, conductor, and her associates. It consisted of the following:

BEGINNER—PRIMARY PROGRAM

Saturday Evening — National Congress
Processional led by band

Selection Beginner, Primary Department
Prayer Alvin Thompson, Metropolitan Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.

Selection Beginner, Primary Departments
Welcomes Barbara Presley, Ivan Williams and Valrica Williams, Messiah Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio

Recitation Virginia Cotes, Darnassus Bapt. Church Houston, Texas

Recitation Andrea Browder, St. John (Gray) Houston, Tex.
Solo Joyce Black, First Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas

Dialogue - Treasure Box Jane Deloris Holder and Martha Idell Stanley, Hammond, La.

Recitation Jane Marie Bogany, St. John (Gray) Houston, Texas

Dialogue "The Voice of the Trees" Geneva Bryant, Leon Jones, Arthur Mitchell, Barbara Harrison, Renee Smith, Fay Clardy, Maynard, and Michele Wilken, Messiah Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio

IN MEMORY OF MRS. H. A. BOYD

Clarinet Solo Robert E. Hobbs, Progressive New Hope, Houston, Texas.

The Ten Bees, Chicago, Ill.

Recitation Valresa J. Hobbs, Progressive New Hope, Houston, Texas

Solo Bobbie Thompson, Indianapolis, Indiana

Dialogue "Bright Gems" Martha Ann Brooks and E. D. Thomas, St. John (Gray) Houston, Texas

Dialogue "The Country We Love" Cleveland, Ohio
Zylophone Solo Freddie Thomas, St. John (Gray) Houston, Texas

Instrumental Solo (A&B) Mary Francis Simmons, Metropolitan, Chicago, Ill.

Books of the Bible Anita Amos, Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Ill.
Beginner and Primary Department

CONDUCTORS:

Mrs. B. A. Starghill
Mrs. W. W. Nixon
Mrs. Anna Tillman
Miss Myrtle Dickay
Mrs. Emma Glover

The second part of the Program was under the direction of Rev. L. H. Simpson and his group from Houston, Texas. The Houston Patrol and Cadets thrilled the audience by their demonstrations and maneuvers, after which Rev. Simpson made remarks and presented Miss Joyce Johnson, who presided while the following program was rendered:

Paper	Wilma Smith, Messiah Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio. Rev. A. L. Roach pastor
Solo	Barbara Johnson, Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Houston, Texas.
Piano Solo	(Surf Riding) Katherine Smith Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Houston, Texas
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church Youth, Rev. F. A. Fuller, pastor, Galveston, Texas	
Selection	Youth Choir
Reading	Irene Jean Nickerson
Selection	Youth Choir
Youth Choir, Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown	
Pastor	(A and B Selections) "The Crusader's Hymn"
Clarinet Quartet Ensemble	Mickey Box, Sidney Edwards, Georgia
Ford, Portia Dobyne, from Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor, Chicago, Ill.	
Selection	The Thompkins Sisters Willie Mae, Joann, Mary Lee and Shirley, Cleveland, Ohio; Friendly United Bapt. Church
Saxophone Solo	Mr. Russell Turner, Nashville, Tenn. (a)
Pass Me Not O Gentle Saviour; (b) Saviour More than Life To Me.	
Remarks	Rev. L. H. Simpson; Singing "Bliss Be The Tie"
Benediction	
Mrs. O. L. Smith, Matron.	

SUNDAY MORNING—Model Sunday School

As early as 9:00 o'clock the auditorium of Shiloh Baptist Church, the seat of the Congress, began to fill up with messengers, members and visitors who came to participate in the Model Sunday School that is one of the main features of the Sunday School Congress. The School was called to order at 9:15 by Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr.; the teachers were selected for the various classes which were formed by states, and their places selected for their teaching period. The devotional period was conducted, in charge of Rev. T. B.

Boyd, The congregation sang "Glory to His Name"; Rev. E. M. Elmore of Louisville, Kentucky, offered prayer; congregational singing "Jesus Is All The World to Me"; the scripture lesson was read alternately, Rev. Nightingale leading. The study period was announced, and the classes were taught for thirty minutes.

At the conclusion of the study period the congregation sang "Yield Not to Temptation"; Rev. A. A. Lucas of Houston, Texas gave a twenty-minute review of the lesson; then the class reports were made, which resulted in Louisiana being awarded the National Banner and Illinois the State Banner. The benediction was said by Rev. Lucas.

ELEVEN O'CLOCK SERVICE

Immediately following the Sunday School the eleven o'clock service began. After processional by the choirs the scripture was read; the congregation sang "Leaning on The Everlasting Arms"; invocation was offered by Rev. A. A. Lucas; the choir rendered a selection "There Must Be A God Somewhere"; Selection by the choir of Shiloh Baptist Church, "Lord, Is it I?"; Rev. A. A. Lucas made remarks and announcements, after which the choir of the Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, sang "Nearer My God To Thee"; the senior choir of the same church sang "Bye And Bye"; then the congregation sang "Amazing Grace."

Rev. N. S. Brown, pastor of the Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Houston, Texas was presented, who had been programmed to deliver the Congress Sermon. Rev. Brown selected his text from Isaiah 10:6-8, and Romans 1:15, using for his subject "A Ready Response To The Service of God." He delivered a powerful message which will long be remembered by his listeners. At the conclusion of his sermon an invitation was extended to those desiring to connect with the church; announcements were made, then benediction was pronounced by Rev. Brown.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON — PARADE AND MASS MEETING

Promptly at 1:30 the parade was formed, and was composed of the several bands that had served during the week, also the Congress officials, workers, ministers, messengers,

chorus members, visitors, etc. It was a colorful parade and elicited great applause by the spectators as they traveled several blocks and dispensed religious airs and marches. At the conclusion of the parade when they reached the Shiloh Baptist Church there was a huge audience already gathered for the Mass Meeting.

Rev. John W. Williams presided, the congregation sang "Near The Cross," directed by Mrs. E. H. Porter, the national chorister; prayer was offered by Rev. Robert L. Rowe of Austin, Texas, then the following program was rendered:

- Selection "We are Soldiers in the Army" Senior choir
St. Stephen Baptist Church; Miss Jessie Warren, soloist; Mrs.
Marene B. Williams
- Solo "I Believe" Mrs. Eula B. Marigou
Birmingham, Ala.
- Selection "Ho, Every One That Thirsteth"....."In Jesus There is Rest"
Senior Choir, St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.
- Solo "My Soul's Been Anchored In The Lord" Mrs.
Florence White, San Antonio, Texas
- Remarks Rev. John W. Williams
(Foreign Mission Collection)
- Selection "Guide Me O, Thou Great Jehovah" Senior
Choir, St. Stephen Baptist Church
- Solo "Christ is All" Mrs. Embree, San Antonio, Texas
- Sermon (Guest Speaker) Rev. C. William Black
San Antonio, Texas
- The Theme of his sermon was "Hours of God", which was soul-stirring,
gospel message
- Singing "Only Believe" Congregation
Directed by Mrs. Edna H. Porter
- Offering (donation to Mrs. Lula Johnson, Chicago, Ill.)
- Closing Prayer Rev. C. J. Sams, Jacksonville, Florida

SUNDAY—Night Session

The various churches of Cleveland threw open their doors to the visiting ministers in the city, and beginning at 7:30 with a devotional period, the congregations then were thrilled and enjoyed many powerful sermons. Thus, the fifty-third annual session of the Sunday School Congress was brought to a close with great religious fervor.

SIXTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF HOME MISSION BOARD

National Baptist Convention of America,

Los Angeles, California

President and members of the Seventy-seventh Annual Session of the
National Baptist Convention of America:

It is with pleasure we submit to you our sixty-third annual report of the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention and the Thirty-fourth report of your present incumbent as Secretary-Treasurer.

This report brings your secretary to the end of thirty-four years in service of which I am proud of your fine cooperation, notwithstanding my physical handicaps brought about because of illness.

There has been a steady increase in membership and influence through the years. It has been the effort of the Board to establish churches in cities over the country and especially in our Western territory. You will note in this report the work done throughout the convention year.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Chairman, 4501 Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill.	
Dr. G. L. Lillard, Vice Chairman, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Rev. Ira M. Hendon, Cor. Sec. Treas. 3993 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.	
Rev. Henry L. Lewis, Rec. Sec., 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Rev. Theodore R. Hendon, Asst. to Cor. Sec., 909 E. 134 St., Chicago, Ill.	
J. H. L. Smith	1 year
Ira M. Hendon	1 year
R. W. Woullard	2 years
George L. Lillard	2 years
C. W. Carpenter	2 years
O. B. Williams	3 years
C. A. Miller	3 years
R. F. Lockley	2 years
D. D. Banks	2 years
A. O. Bell	2 years

INDIANA—Dr. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis.
INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis.
MICHIGAN—Rev. C. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes St., Ann Arbor.
OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 32 N. Fargo St., Portland.
COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 Lafayette St., Denver.
LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Panger St., New Orleans.
WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 Poplar St., Walla Walla.
CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkeley.
MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294 Hattiesburg.
OHIO—Rev. W. C. Fisher, 80th St., Cleveland.
OHIO—Mrs. Julia Golait, 2215 E. 101st St., Cleveland.
WASHINGTON—Rev. R. R. Banks, 211 So. 9th St., Walla Walla.
VIRGINIA—Rev. Clenton Harrell, 1302 Eftingham St., Portsmouth.
KANSAS—Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th St., Wichita.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland St., Gastonia.
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church St., Georgetown.
 ARKANSAS—Rev. J. B. Barnes, 413 So. Maple St., Little Rock.
 ILLINOIS—Mrs. Lula Johnson, 2511 Indiana Ave., Chicago.
 MISSOURI—Rev. F. C. Connerly, 1518 Lydia St., Kansas City.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. H. Coleman, 933 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles.

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 32 N. Fargo St., Portland.
 WASHINGTON—Rev. T. D. West, Seattle, 811 14th Ave.
 ARIZONA—Rev. C. B. Allbritton, 2845 Chipman Road, Phoenix.
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St., Greenville.
 NORTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, Box 441, Gastonia.
 NEW YORK—Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1168 Fox St., Bronx 59.
 NEW YORK—Rev. I. H. Griffin, 1-113th St., New York City.
 NEW YORK—Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion St., Brooklyn.
 TEXAS—Rev. E. Jones, Cleveland.
 TEXAS—Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Poplar St., San Antonio.
 TEXAS—Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell St., Houston.
 TEXAS—Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls.
 TEXAS—Rev. E. Wesley, 2106 Breckenridge St., Houston.
 ALABAMA—Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St., Berkeley.
 COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 Lafayette St., Denver.
 FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City.
 FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg.
 INDIANA—Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis.
 ILLINOIS—Rev. Ira M. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago.
 KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmore, 815 So. Clay St., Louisville.
 KENTUCKY—Rev. R. L. West, 718 7th St., Henderson.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Poyser St., New Orleans.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 6th St., New Orleans.
 LOUISIANA—Rev. Richard J. English, Shreveport.
 MICHIGAN—Rev. W. H. Hunt, 2229 Maul Ave., Muskegon Heights.
 MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294 Hattiesburg.
 MISSISSIPPI—Rev. J. A. Parsons, 1013 Greene St., Tupelo.
 GEORGIA—Rev. Geo. F. Owens, 635 Society St., Albany.
 OHIO—Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 E. Long St., Columbus.
 OKLAHOMA—Rev. E. H. Hill, 719 Nona St., Altus.
 FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg.
 FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St., Panama City.
 MISSOURI—Rev. E. G. Smith.
 TENNESSEE—Rev. Amos Walker, Nashville, Tenn.
 MARYLAND—Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 Central Ave., Baltimore.
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. B. M. Cooper, 1413 Masters St., Philadelphia.
 MISSOURI—Rev. Victor Lemons, 2607 Benton Plaza, Kansas City.
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 930 Poplar St., Walla Walla.
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. R. D. Fagan, 2338 Reed St., Philadelphia.
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. J. A. Fells.
 NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So. 12th Newark.
 DELAWARE—Rev. P. H. Hatley, Bridge.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. A. O. Bell, 1317 Carrison St Berkeley.
 VIRGINIA—Rev. Clenton Harrell, 817 Griffin St., Portsmouth.

LOUISIANA—Rev. S. W. Jackson
 LOUISIANA—Rev. J. O. Simmons
 TEXAS—Rev. N. S. Brown
 KENTUCKY—Rev. E. A. Smith
 TENNESSEE—Rev. H. L. Jordan
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. B. M. Cooper
 OHIO—Rev. I. Walker
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. F. D. Davison

FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS

INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis
 LOUISIANA—Rev. J. A. Scypion, Baldwin
 MICHIGAN—Rev. C. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes St., Ann Arbor.

RECEIPTS FOR JULY, 1958

7-3—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
7-3—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
7-3—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
7-13—Alpha Missionary Group, Cleveland, O., Rev. W. C. Fisher	6.50
7-13—Rev. J. S. Earle, Kentucky	2.00
7-19—Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
7-23—Shiloh Baptist Church, Dundee, Fla.	40.00
7-23—Baptist State M&E Conv., Ill., Senior Women	159.29
7-23—Bapt. State M&E Conv., Ill., Parent Body	162.00
7-23—Bapt. State M&E Conv., Junior Women	11.00
7-24—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	25.00
Total	428.79

RECEIPTS FOR AUGUST

8-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
8-3—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
8-3—Mt. Calvary Dist. Assn., Ky., Rev. J. M. Watkins	3.88
8-3—Mt. Calvary Dist. Women's Conv. Ky., Mrs. M. E. Watkins, Pres.	1.00
7-7—Received from City of Spokane, Wash., for sale of St. Matthew Baptist Church	1500.00
8-17—Rev. A. A. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	10.00
8-22—Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
8-22—General Bapt. Association, Colorado	25.00
8-28—Northwood River Dist. Association	20.00
8-28—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Total	\$15,082.88

RECEIPTS FOR SEPTEMBER

9-1—Bethel Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., on note	25.00
9-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood Union, Ill.	5.00

RECEIPTS FROM ANNUAL SESSION, RICHMOND, VA. RALLY

9-7—Rev. H. D. Fagan, Pa.	5.00
9-7—Rev. J. T. Ridley, Tenn.	1.00
9-7—Lula Johnson, Chicago	5.00
9-7—Mrs. R. A. Reed, Marlin, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. A. Potter, Mississippi	2.00
9-7—Dr. J. H. L. Smith, Illinois	1.00
9-7—Rev. U. A. Neal, South Carolina	1.00
9-7—Rev. John Caldwell, Louisiana	1.00
9-7—Rev. S. H. Graham, Illinois	3.00
9-7—Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston	10.00
9-7—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. M. Grimble, Louisiana	2.00
9-7—Rev. U. F. Lemons, Missouri	1.00
9-7—Miss Sadie Wilson, Tenn.	1.00
9-7—Rev. F. S. Jones, South Carolina	1.00
9-7—Mrs. F. H. Johnson, Conroe	10.00
9-7—Rev. F. K. Sims, Nashville	2.00
9-7—Rev. W. J. Johnson, Florida	1.00
9-7—Rev. J. A. Floyd, Florida	1.00
9-7—Rev. Dave E. Dennis, Louisiana	1.00
9-7—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	10.00
9-7—Rev. J. D. Taylor, Houston	1.00
9-7—Rev. J. C. Sams, Florida	2.00
9-7—Rev. Harold T. Brown, Corpus Christi, Texas	5.00
9-7—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	20.75
Rev. W. E. Haussey, pastor	1.00
9-7—Rev. A. R. Walker, Virginia	1.00
9-7—Rev. P. E. Castle, Dallas	1.00
9-7—Rev. N. B. Blackshear, Florida	1.00
9-7—Rev. John W. Williams, Missouri	1.00
9-7—Ind. State H.M. Board, Rev. G. L. Lillard	100.00
9-7—Rev. J. P. Reeder, South Carolina	1.00
9-7—Mrs. E. H. Potter, Mississippi	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. T. Smith, Mississippi	1.00
9-7—Rev. B. F. Briggs, Dallas	5.00
9-7—Rev. J. W. McCather, Kentucky	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. L. Gibbs, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. G. W. Benton, Fort Worth	1.00
9-7—Rev. G. C. Jacobs, Louisiana	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. L. Brown, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. A. Tucker, Louisiana	1.00
9-7—Rev. John Holcomb, Colorado	1.00
9-7—Rev. F. D. Johnson, Illinois	10.00
9-7—Rev. E. Welsey, Houston	2.00
9-7—Rev. G. L. Prince, Galveston	10.00
9-7—A. W. Jackson, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. M. Nixon, Texas	1.00
9-7—H. W. Duvall, Mississippi	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. M. Newton, Illinois	1.00
9-7—Rev. J. C. Carr, Indiana	1.00
9-7—Rev. B. A. Roberson, Michigan	1.00
9-7—M. H. Raspberry, Michigan	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. Williams, Michigan	1.00

9-7—Rev. S. S. Tubbs, Michigan	1.00
9-7—Rev. A. Williams, Michigan	1.00
9-7—Rev. R. J. English, Michigan	1.00
9-7—Public Offering	1.00
9-7—Rev. J. P. Hemphill, Michigan	1.30
9-7—Rev. C. Casey, Michigan	3.00
9-7—Shiloh Dist. Assn., Michigan	5.00
9-7—Western Dist. Assn., Rev. G. T. Campbell, Mod., Mich.	55.00
9-7—Western Dist. Assn., Senior Women	15.00
9-7—Dist. Music Convention, Michigan	5.00
9-7—Second Baptist Church, Michigan	2.00
9-7—Mt. Zion Kalamazoo, Mich.	2.00
9-7—State Youth Convention, Michigan	10.00
9-7—General Bapt State Convention, Mich.	50.00
9-7—State Ushers Convention, Mich.	7.50
9-7—Morning Star Bapt Church, Mich.	10.00
9-7—Queen Ester Baptist, Mich.	3.00
9-7—Miss (Michigan)	20
9-7—True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	10.18
9-7—C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock	5.00
9-7—Nancy Slater, Illinois	1.00
9-7—Rev. P. Allen, Missouri	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. R. Vaughn, Arkansas	1.00
9-7—Rev. G. F. Gandy, South Carolina	5.00
9-7—Rev. E. A. Parham, Ohio	5.00
9-7—Rev. A. J. Carter, Louisiana	5.00
9-7—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Mississippi	10.00
9-7—Rev. J. A. Parsons, Mississippi	5.00
9-7—Rev. B. W. Noble, Oklahoma	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. D. Meade, Maryland	5.00
9-7—Rev. M. C. Carey, Fort Worth, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. T. W. Parker, Alabama	1.00
9-7—Rev. B. A. Roberson, Michigan	1.00
9-7—Rev. B. H. Roberts, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Alabama	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. A. Joshua, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. R. E. McQueen, Texas	1.00
9-7—Rev. R. A. Green, Bakersfield, Calif.	5.00
9-7—Rev. W. P. Jones, Virginia	2.00
9-7—Mary Gray, Pennsylvania	1.00
9-7—Rev. G. Goin Daniels, South Carolina	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. E. Graham, Ohio	1.00
9-7—Rev. C. Jones, Illinois	2.00
9-7—Rev. R. B. Porter, California	5.00
9-7—Rev. L. A. Williams, Maryland	1.00
9-7—Mrs. Lucille Hunt, Michigan	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. R. Hines, Illinois	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. F. Lockley, Louisiana	1.00
9-7—Rev. C. S. Williams, Texas	1.00
9-7—Dea W. M. Warren, Chicago	1.00
9-7—Rev. W. M. Hunt, Michigan	5.00
9-7—Rev. G. J. Odom, North Carolina	1.00
9-7—Rev. Wesley Grant, North Carolina	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. Armistead, Florida	2.00
9-7—Rev. W. M. Bowie, Texas	1.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

9-7—Rev. E. M. Elmore, Kentucky	1.00
9-7—Rev. E. D. Burnette, Florida	1.00
9-7—Rev. B. O. Byrd, California	2.00
9-7—Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, Texas	5.00
9-7—Rev. T. C. Collier, Florida	1.00
9-7—Rev. J. R. Butler, Maryland	1.00
9-7—Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Illinois	2.00
9-7—Miscellaneous	7.33

The following churches which were represented by Miss Idell Hall,

Field Missionary	
Greater Faith, California	
Macedonia, Kansas City	
Emanuel, California	
St. John, Wichita, Kansas	
Progressive, Wichita, Kansas	
Antioch, Wichita, Kansas	
Union District Association, Kansas	
St. Rest, Oakland, California	
Zion Grove, Kansas City	
Rising Star, Fort Worth, Texas	
Antioch, Oakland, California	
Macedonia, San Francisco, Calif.	
Rev. Anderson, California	
Total reported	75.00

Mrs. I. P. Randles, Oklahoma	10.00
New Hope, Rev. E. Wesley, Houston, Texas	25.00
Lone Star, Rev. E. Wesley, Houston	14.00
Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
Galilee, Lawton, Oklahoma	3.00
Alpha Missionary Group, Rev. W. C. Fisher, Ohio	3.00

Received from Parent Body, letters and rally	1000.00
Allocated by Parent body	500.00
Senior Women, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller	500.00
Brotherhood Union, Bro. Ira Clark	100.00
Junior Women, Mrs. H. L. E. Williams	50.00
9-19—Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
9-19—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Total	\$3,250.00

RECEIPTS FOR OCTOBER

10-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	4.00
10-1—Bates Memorial, Kentucky	1.00
10-1—Greater Union, Chicago	1.00
10-8—Galilee, Lawton, Oklahoma	3.00
10-15—Refund from W. M. D. Marshall, Ins. Brokers, Spokane	11.00
10-15—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	1.00
10-15—Greater Friendship, Rev. W. M. Sutton, pastor	1.00
Total	22.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

RECEIPTS FOR NOVEMBER

11-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
11-1—Mt. Zion, Evanston, Illinois	5.00
11-6—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	40.00
11-6—Greater Union, Chicago, Illinois	8.50
11-8—Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
11-11—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Phoenix, Ariz.	7.13
11-11—Mrs. Julia Golatt, Ohio	10.00
11-11—Alpha Missionary Group, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
11-21—Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
11-30—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
11-30—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
Total	118.13

RECEIPTS FOR DECEMBER

12-3—Northwood River Dist. Assn.	20.00
12-3—Bates Memorial, Kentucky	5.00
12-3—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
12-3—Greater Union, Chicago, Illinois	8.50
12-3—True Light Bapt. Hattiesburg, Miss.	13.24
12-3—True Light Bapt. Hattiesburg, Miss.	14.16
12-13—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Phoenix, Ariz.	8.00
12-16—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	10.00
12-16—Ebenezer, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
12-24—Second Baptist, Ann Arbor, Mich.	25.00
Total	119.84

RECEIPTS FOR JANUARY—1957

1-1—Mt. Sinia Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
1-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
1-3—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indianapolis, Ind.	20.00
1-3—Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Wash.	20.00
1-3—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.50
1-3—Rev. J. L. Lillard, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
1-3—Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Ky.	3.00
1-5—True Light, Hattiesburg, Miss.	5.27
1-7—Rev. W. C. Fisher, Alpha Mission Group, Ohio	10.00
1-7—Israel Bapt. Church, Baltimore, Md., Rev. E. C. Meade	25.00
1-7—Israel Bapt. Church, Baltimore, Md., Miss. Society	10.00
1-7—Mt. Zion, Evanston, Ill.	5.00
1-8—Greater Union, Chicago, Ill.	8.50
1-9—Mt. Carmel, New Orleans, La., Rev. G. M. Taylor	5.00
1-8—Bethel Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill., note	50.00
1-10—Rev. C. B. Allbritton, Arizona	10.00
1-10—Mrs. Julia Golatt, Ohio	10.00
1-14—Mrs. Lula Johnson, Illinois	5.00
1-14—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Arizona	2.00
1-16—Rev. W. A. Harrison, Shiloh Bapt. Church, Duxedin, Fla.	40.00
1-16—Rev. D. H. Griggs, Pasco, Wash.	25.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

1-16—Mrs. Lillian Ward, Ohio	3.00
1-24—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
1-24—Antioch Bapt. Decatur, Illinois	40.00
1-24—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Illinois	10.00
Total	348.27

RECEIPTS FOR FEBRUARY

2-1—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Wash.	12.00
2-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
2-6—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
2-6—Rev. R. R. Banks, Wash.	5.00
2-6—Greater Union, Chicago, Illinois	1.50
2-8—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Arizona	5.00
2-8—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
2-8—True Light, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.00
2-8—True Light, Hattiesburg, Miss.	8.25
Total	58.40

RECEIPTS FOR MARCH

3-1—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood, Ill.	5.00
3-1—Home Mission Board, Indiana, Dr. G. L. Lillard	15.00
3-1—Rev. C. C. Reed, Lawton, Okla.	3.00
3-1—Ebenezer Baptist Church, Ill.	10.00
3-1—Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
3-1—St. John, Dowling St., Houston, Rev. A. A. Malone, pastor	100.00
3-1—St. John, Fuller, Austin, Tex.	50.00
3-1—Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Tex.	3.00
3-1—Rev. J. T. Stewart, La.	10.00
3-1—Rev. R. L. Castle, State Mission Board, Texas	20.00
3-1—Rev. C. B. Albritton, Arizona	10.00
3-1—Lone Star, Trinity, Tex., Rev. E. Wesley	2.00
3-1—Rev. G. A. Long, Detroit, Mich.	20.00
3-1—New Hope, Groverton, Tex., Rev. E. Wesley	5.00
3-1—Zion Springs, Tupelo, Miss.	1.00
3-1—Rev. J. A. Parsons, Tupelo, Miss.	5.00
3-1—Trinity, Columbus, Ohio, Rev. Parham	8.00
3-4—Greater Union, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
3-10—Rev. R. R. Banks, Washington	5.00
3-13—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Arizona	5.00
3-14—Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
3-15—Bates Memorial, Kentucky	5.00
3-20—Ebenezer, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
3-20—St. John, Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	10.00
Total	385.25

RECEIPTS FOR APRIL

4-1—Alpha Mission Group, Cleveland, Ohio	5.00
4-1—State Mission Board, Ill.	5.00
4-5—Antioch, Decatur, Illinois	10.00
4-5—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Florida	10.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

4-5—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood	5.00
4-5—Mrs. Luala Johnson, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
4-5—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	12.50
4-5—Greater Union, Tulsa, Okla.	24.83
4-5—Greater Union, Chicago, Ill.	8.50
4-4—Mrs. Julia Golatt, Ohio	50.00
4-5—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Arizona	10.00
4-5—Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana	20.00
4-19—True Light, Hattiesburg, Miss.	15.00
4-19—Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
4-19—St. John Inst., New Orleans, La.	5.00
4-19—Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla	10.00
Total	334.85

RECEIPTS FOR MAY

5-3—Greater St. James, Fort Worth, Tex.	10.00
5-3—Northwood River Dist. Assn.	30.00
5-3—Northwood River Dist. Assn.	82.00
5-3—Northwood River Dist. Assn., refund	82.15
5-3—Northwood River Dist. Jr. Women	15.00
5-3—Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
5-3—Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	6.00
5-3—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	25.00
5-3—Sr. Women, Northwood River Dist. Assn.	144.50
5-6—Greater Union, Chicago, Illinois	8.50
5-6—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
4-5—Northwood River Dist. Brotherhood	5.00
5-21—Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
5-27—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	100.00
5-30—Mrs. Julia Golatt, Ohio	5.00
Total	563.15

RECEIPTS FOR JUNE

6-1—Bates Memorial, Kentucky	3.00
6-1—St. John Inst. Bapt. Church, New Orleans, La.	5.00
6-7—Second West Fla. Assn., Rev. W. R. Walker	50.00
6-7—State M.A.E. Convention, Fla., Rev. W. R. Walker	30.00
6-7—New Gulf Coast Assn., Fla., Rev. W. R. Walker	15.00
6-7—State S. S. Convention, Fla., Rev. W. R. Walker	9.00
6-12—Galilee, Lawton, Okla.	3.00
6-13—Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	12.50
6-14—Mrs. Estella Allensworth, Arizona	7.00
6-20—Ebenezer, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
6-22—Rev. C. B. Albritton, Arizona	10.00
6-28—True Light, Hattiesburg, Miss.	11.63
6-28—Rev. R. R. Banks, Wash.	10.00
6-29—Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore, Md.	9.00
Total	185.13

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JULY—1956

7-2—Cotton Letter Service, printing	1.50
7-2—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
7-7—A. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
7-12—Weilder Ave Bapt. Church, Helena, Mont. loan	100.00
7-13—T. R. Hendon, salary Wks. 7-13 and 7-20	70.00
7-13—Petty Cash, Type and Clerical hire	20.00
7-13—Transportation, Ira M. Hendon	20.00
7-14—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	16.20
7-25—Natl. Bapt. Pub. Bd. Dep. on printing	50.00
7-25—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., special long distance and tolls in connection with sale of St. Matthew Bapt. Church	43.37
7-27—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00

Total 468.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR AUGUST

8-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
8-1—Eva Bush, mimeographing	6.75
8-2—Petty Cash, mailing, stamps for annual session, publicity	32.00
8-3—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
8-7—Loyal Laws Letter Service, mimeographing	13.00
8-7—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	33.00
8-10—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
8-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
8-17—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
8-21—Ins. Premium, & Assessments (St. Matthews) Spokane	140.00
8-24—N. Y. Central R. R., transportation and Reservations (Richmond, Va.)	164.00
8-24—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
8-27—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	34.20
8-30—Thomas Sign & Printing, stationery & Letter Heads	24.00
8-30—H. C. Younge Co., Printers, receipt books, report forms	89.00
8-30—T. R. Hendon, salary, 8-31 and 9-7	70.00
8-30—T. R. Hendon, expense, Natl. Bapt. Convention	60.00
8-30—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service and tolls	32.10

Total 960.40

DISBURSEMENTS FOR SEPTEMBER

9-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
9-1—W. M. O. Marshall & Co., Spokane, Wash., deposited on purchase of new church site, St. Matthew Bapt. Ch.	5000.00
9-8—Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kans. Miss. contribution	15.00
9-8—Natl. Bapt. Pub. Bd., Bal. on printing reports	143.00
9-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
9-15—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
9-15—Dr. J. H. L. Smith, contribution, Chm.	100.00
9-17—Metropolitan Bapt. Church, contribution	20.00
9-21—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
9-21—Petty Cash, transportation	20.00
9-28—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00

Total 6013.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR OCTOBER

10-1—Atty. W. M. E. Hennessey, Spokane, Wash. Bal. on purchase of new church for St. Matthew, Bapt Church, Spokane, Wash.	10,109.45
10-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
10-4—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
10-5—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	24.80
10-11—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
10-11—Transportation and expense, Ira M. Hendon, Pacific Northwest	195.85
10-15—Atty. B. C. Clayton, fees in transaction of sale and purchase of St. Matthew Bapt Church, Spokane, Wash.	100.00
10-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
10-16—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
10-17—Petty Cash, office supplies	5.00
10-19—Commonwealth Bapt. Church, Chicago, Ill. Bldg. purchase	25.00
10-23—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
10-23—Ira M. Hendon, Ins. refund	60.00

Total 10,846.10

DISBURSEMENTS FOR NOVEMBER

11-5—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
11-9—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
11-12—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	20.78
11-12—Petty Cash, postage stamps for mailing	11.00
11-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
11-18—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
11-23—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
11-30—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00

Total 321.78

DISBURSEMENTS FOR DECEMBER

12-3—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
12-5—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
12-5—Delata Air Lines, transportation	120.50
12-14—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
12-14—Thomas Sign and Printing	25.50
12-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
12-18—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	12.70
12-20—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
12-21—Rev J. A. Strickling, loan	20.00
12-28—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
12-28—Loyal Laws Letter Service	6.10

Total 482.80

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JANUARY—1957

1-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
1-7—T. R. Hendon, salary	35.00
1-7—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00

1-11—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
1-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
1-18—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
1-22—Petty Cash, supplies	3.00
1-25—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00

Total 383.00

DISBURSEMENTS FOR FEBRUARY

2-1—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
2-4—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
2-4—Atlas Photo Engravers	11.75
2-7—Secretary of State Indiana, filing fee	1.00
2-8—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	28.11
2-8—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
2-8—Petty Cash, stamps	3.00
2-11—Type Writer Specialty Co., repairs	5.50
2-15—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
2-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
2-21—Rock Island R. R., transportation	74.10
2-22—Petty Cash, office supplies	5.00
2-22—Northwood River Bapt. Assn. loan	50.00
2-22—T. R. Hendon, salary, wks. 2-22, 3-1.	80.00

Total 525.51

DISBURSEMENTS FOR MARCH

3-6—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
3-6—Ill. Bell Telephone Co.	22.65
3-11—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
3-11—Natl. Bapt. Pub. Bd., publicity, Union-Review	75.00
3-15—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
3-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
3-22—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
3-23—Petty Cash, stamps	3.50

Total 370.05

DISBURSEMENTS FOR APRIL

4-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
4-5—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
4-8—Petty Cash, stamps, mailing for special appeal	20.00
4-12—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
4-16—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
4-19—Loyal Laws Letter Service	8.00
4-19—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
4-22—Thomas Sign & Printing Co.	39.30
4-23—Petty Cash, stamps	3.00
4-25—Refund to Rev. F. D. Johnson	20.00
4-26—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00

Total 400.30

DISBURSEMENTS FOR MAY

5-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
5-4—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
5-11—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
5-13—Ill. Bell Telephone Co., service	12.70
5-16—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
5-15—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
5-17	100.00
5-24—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
5-31—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00

Total 462.70

DISBURSEMENTS FOR JUNE

6-1—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
6-1—Transportation, Ira M. Hendon	44.00
6-3—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
6-4—Ira M. Hendon, expense Congress Board meeting	20.00
6-9—Ira M. Hendon, salary	75.00
6-10—Rev. W. R. Walker, Fla. Missionary Expense (travel)	30.00
6-10—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
6-15—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
6-18—Petty Cash, postal cards	1.50
6-21—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00
6-31—T. R. Hendon, salary	40.00

Total 520.50

Total receipts and disbursements for Conventional Year ending June, 30, 1937:

Balance brought forward	\$ 2,730.01
Total receipts	20,085.24
Total	23,905.25
Total disbursements	21,556.30
Balance	2,138.95

REPORTS OF FIELD MISSIONARIES

Report of Rev. D. D. Banks, Executive Secretary, Western District	
916 West Poplar St., Walla Walla, Wash:	
Sermons preached	174
Additions	80
Pastoral calls	400
Lessons taught	100
Institutes	29
Miles traveled	51,304
Money raised	12,705.46
Missionary's allowance	2,500.00
Material improvements	3,942.46
Church debts	1,823.75

Missionary pastors	1,527.00
To churches	2,267.50
For the organization	365.00
Miscellaneous	278.11
Total	12,705.40
Sent to Headquarters	125.00
With this report	25.00

Total sent to Headquarters	150.00
Grand total amount raised, sent and spent	12,855.40

REV. D. D. BANKS,
Executive Secretary, W. D.

Report Home Mission Board, Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Sec., 2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.:

Sermons preached and assisted 35.00

Lessons taught, between 35.00

Sick visits, about 35.00

Contributions to sick, etc., Alpha Home & others near 242.00

Contributed to churches 242.00

New churches undertaken 242.00

New churches completed 242.00

New churches nearly completed 242.00

Money on hand for beginning building \$200.00

States visited: Illinois, Ohio, Missouri, Indiana \$19,800.00

Money raised on the field \$21.00-\$100.00-\$25.00

Monies sent to Headquarters \$140.00

Total sent to Headquarters \$140.00

Actual monies sent in for Clergies

Churches visited in Indianapolis: Trinity Baptist, New Mission Baptist, Garfield Baptist, Revelation Baptist, Shiloh Baptist, Rock O. Ages Baptist, Bible Way Baptist, Greater Harvest Baptist, Little Zion Baptist, First Samuel Baptist, Mt Sinai Baptist, St. Mission Baptist, Zion Baptist, Second Baptist

Churches visited in St. Louis: Sunny Mt. Baptist Church.

Churches visited in Ohio: Messiah and Shiloh Baptist church.

Assisted officially in the services at Messiah.

Illinois churches visited: Morning Star Baptist Church.

Grand total monies taken in \$20,180.00

Sent to Headquarters 100.00

General expenses 10.00

Total 110.00

Balance left in hands of churches 19,080.00

The field has been very good to me, and the future is greater. Though I am taking over a local charge, my future in the field looks most brilliant. My prayers are for my superior, Dr. Ira Hendon.

Dr. I. M. Hendon
3993 South Parkway
Chicago 15, Illinois
Dear Dr. Hendon:

This is my report for the conventional year 1956-1957:
Received from Israel B. C., E. D. Meade, pastor

Received from Mt. Sinai B. C., J. R. Butler, pastor	30.00
Received from Mrs. E. P. Butler	6.00
Received from Israel B. C., Missionary Society	10.00
Received from Gethsemane B. C., Rev. O. Paige, pastor	15.00
Received from Baptist Minister's Conference, Balto, Md.	34.00
Received from Mrs. Irene Gaskins	2.00
Received from Rev. Joseph Culp	2.00

Total for the year 174.00

Sent to Headquarters, January 7, 1957	35.00
To First Bapt Church, Cherry Hill	120.00
To office expense	10.00

Total paid out 165.00

\$ 174.00

105.00

To Headquarters with this report 9.00

REV. EDMOND D. MEADE, Chm.
for the State of Maryland

REPORT OF FIELD MISSIONARY

Rev. R. R. Banks, Missionary

Lessons taught	21
Sermons preached	71
Accessions	3
By letter	5
Reclaim	21
By baptism	11
Material improvement	1000.00
Amount invested	895.42
Money raised	5758.96
Salary	1200.00
Donated to missions	754.97
Mission pastors	100.00
Personal expenses	63.01
Total expenses	5758.96
Sent to Headquarters	65.00

Submitted:

REV. R. R. BANKS,

604 S 12th St., Walla Walla, Wash.

Report of Mrs. Julia Golatt, 2304 E. 90th St., Cleveland, Ohio:

Lessons taught	31
District Conventions Attended	2
Sick visits	31

Donated to missions	55.00
Donated to mission pastors	60.00
Personal expenses	75.00
Sent to Headquarters	130.00

Report of Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th St., Wichita, Kansas:

Lessons taught	30
Material improvements	45.00
Salary	44.00
Donated to missions	65.00
Mission pastors	36.00
Personal expenses	300.00
Total expenses	490.00
Sent to Headquarters	30.00

Report of Rev. W. C. Fisher, Alpha Missionary Group, 9210 Adams St., Cleveland, Ohio:

Lessons taught	31
Sermons preached	120
Sick visits made by group	20.00
Donated to missions	35.00
Sent to Headquarters	150.00
Donated to sick and needy	150.00

Due to illness I have not been able to stay on the field very much.

Summary of missionary activities on the field for year ending June 30th 1957:

Lessons taught	30
Additions to churches and missions	100
Pastoral calls	20
Sermons preached	20
Missions organized	2
Sick visits	10
Institutes held	1
Lectures	1
Conventions attended	1
Miles traveled	65.00
Donations to mission churches and pastors	\$25,245.00
Personal expenses	300.00
Material improvements	4.00
Donated to churches	2,700.00
Salaries	571.00

Total Amt. raised and disbursed by Field Missionaries \$35,021.00
Amount received through office \$2,865.00

Total \$37,886.00

NATIONAL BROTHERHOOD UNION

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL MEETS

Los Angeles, Calif.

Sept. 4, 1957

The President's Council was called to order promptly at 8 a.m. by its president Bro. Abe Maiden of Houston, Texas, which was the beginning of the sixteenth annual session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Convention. Devotional was conducted by Bro. Wm. Chaffin, the devotional leader and Bro. E. Robey, both of Chicago, Ill. Brief introductory remarks were given by President Maiden who stated to the brotherhood that we should so deport ourselves that the people of Los Angeles would know that we are Christian men who represent the Lord Jesus Christ. Our National President, Bro. Ira L. Clark of Houston Texas was then presented to the body, who stated how grateful he is to God for this fine opportunity. He stated that he would give a series of lectures on the Power of Persuasion, these lectures are to be given to enable the men to develop the art of speech making. This lecture was very well given and enjoyed by all hearers.

President Maiden after the lecture had each brother to introduce himself to the convention after which the meeting was turned over to the national president, Bro. Ira L. Clark for the morning session.

Bro. Abe Maiden, Chairman

Bro. Earl C. Jackson, Secretary

Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt, Asst. Sec.

Los Angeles, Calif.

Sept. 5, 1957

The assembly of the President's Council opened promptly at 8 a.m. with Bro. James H. Davis the second vice president of Houston, Texas presiding. Devotional was conducted by Bro. Earl C. Jackson of New Orleans, La. and Bro. J. L. Hardiman of Houston, Texas, song, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross", prayer by Bro. Jackson. The scriptural topic was given by Bro. James H. Davis, using as a subject II Timothy 2:15, which was very timely given and enjoyed

by all present. Bro. Davis presented Bro. Clark who continued the lecture on the Power of Persuasion, which was very ably brought by President Clark. The second vice president again took charge, he then called for the minutes of the previous meeting which were read by the secretary Bro. Jackson. It was motioned by Bro. Hardman, seconded by Bro. G. Norman that the minutes be adopted with corrections, which were adopted as read.

All brothers attending for the first time were introduced to the convention. Inspirational song, Alas and Did, etc. The meeting was then turned over to our national president for the morning session.

Bro. Abe Maiden, Pres. of Council
Bro. Earl C. Jackson, Secretary
Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt, Asst. Sec.

Los Angeles, Calif.

Sept. 8, 1957

The President's Council was called to order at 8 a.m. by Bro. James H. Davis. A song was sung, prayer was offered by Bro. Wm. Chafin. Bro. E. Robey then led in congregational singing, singing "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot." After an impressive devotional period the brothers turned the meeting over to Bro. J. H. Davis who stated that we should put more value on our devotional period. Bro. J. L. Hardman of Houston, Tex. was then called upon to give the scripture topic using as his subject Ex. 14:15. He pointed out that we as a people should stop crying so much and put more faith in God. This topic was ably given by Bro. Hardman. Brother Davis then turned the meeting over to Bro. Abe Maiden the president of the council, he stated to the brothers that he regretted being late and he gave an excuse for same. Bro. Abe Maiden then presented our national president Bro. Clark who had Bro. Brooks to draw an outline on the blackboard suggested by the brothers on the construction of a speech, using the four aims of public speaking. The subject was "Sincere Burden Bearer", scripture Ex. 18:21-22. The president reminded the brothers to keep in mind that the lecture is based on the Power of Persuasion, after this outline was so beautifully drawn, Bro. Clark asked Bro. Graves to develop a speech there from with the idea of convincing the pastor on the value of the brotherhood organization in the local church, which was

masterfully done. Bro. Clark then had Bro. Maiden to close the work of the council.

Bro. Abe Maiden, Pres. of Council
Bro. Earl C. Jackson, Secretary
Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt, Asst. Sec.
Los Angeles, Calif.
Sept. 8, 1957

Report of the President's Council

We, the President's Council Committee with the president Brother Abe Maiden presiding in the year 1957, mailed out to one hundred local brotherhoods letters of information concerning the objectives and the works of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union. Objective: One hundred men one hundred dollars each.

We recommend that the President's Council meet each morning from 8 a.m. to 9:15 a.m., each day during the session of the convention.

We further recommend that a Booster Committee be set up in each city and state serving the purpose of keeping the work of the brotherhood and its objectives in the minds of the brothers.

We further recommend that the brotherhood manual be the text book for all local brotherhoods and that they be utilized to the fullest extent.

We further recommend that all brothers subscribe and read the Voice paper the official organ of this body

Humbly Submitted
Your Committee:
Bro. Abe Maiden, Chairman
Bro. John Garrison
Bro. James H. Davis
Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt
Bro. Earl C. Jackson

Los Angeles, Calif.

Sept. 7, 1957

The president's council was called to order promptly at 8 a.m. by Bro. Abe Maiden, singing was led by Bro. Wm. Chafin singing "Shine On Me." Prayer by Bro. Johnson of Kansas City, Mo. Song, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" and "Let Us Walk in the Light." The scripture thought was brought by Bro. Johnson which was based on II Kings 22:23, he spoke on Josiah a statesman and a reformer.

Bro. Malden stated to the convention that he thought that the Council should be placed on the letter heads and program of this convention. The minutes of the previous meeting were read, approved and adopted by the convention.

President Clark then called for the report of the president's council which was read and adopted by the convention. An individual account was given by each member of the council relative to his work at home. Upon a motion given by Bro. Wm. Chafin seconded by Bro. E. Robey each brother of the council was elected to succeed himself, motioned carried. The morning session of the council was then closed.

Bro. Abe Malden, Chairman
Bro. Earl C. Jackson, Secretary
Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt, Asst. Sec.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Los Angeles, California
September 4, 1957

Brother President, Officers and members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union, here assembled, I hereby submit for your consideration, my report for the year 1956-57.

Since last we assembled in Richmond, Virginia in September, 1956 there have been many changes made and decisions rendered affecting our lives and economic stability in this country and throughout the world. A great deal of progress has been made in the various economic fields of endeavor, thereby benefitting our physical lives. Great men of nobility and scholars of social and political phases of life have met throughout the world to offer and receive suggestions in order to strengthen and stabilize countries throughout the world.

As Baptist Laymen, men whose hearts, God has touched, we have but to look about us and see that great works have been wrought by this body of consecrated men during the past year. One of the most glaring achievements has been the monthly publication of the "VOICE" which has served as a media through which men of our Convention have been able to express themselves with what talent God has given them. The Voice has served well, our Convention in publishing the feats and accomplishments

of laymen throughout this nation and also as a stimulus for greater service to God, His Church and to our fellow-man.

We should not be so optimistic as to believe that our fondest dreams and desires for this body have been achieved or accomplished. There have been times, no doubt, when the cooperation and support received have bordered on the planes of discouragement and mental exhaustion but we should not and must not allow ourselves to shut our eyes to the painful truth and listen to the song of the pessimist until we are transformed into doubters and dissenters, for "they that wait on the Lord shall renew their strength."

An examination of records of enrollment in our last session, as recorded in our Manual reveals that there was a slight decrease in numbers of personal, Union, City-wide and District Enrollments as compared to the same enrollments of the previous year's session in Chicago. We do not proclaim knowledge as to the above-mentioned decline but we feel that in spite of same there has been and is a greater manifestation of interest throughout the land as the duties and responsibilities of the laity are being imbedded in the hearts of men. We realize that more might have been accomplished with greater participation on the part of our members but we are also cognizant of the fact that great numbers are not essential to great success for we find in Matthew 18:20 the words of Christ as He said, "Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."

We must continue to strive to harness the manpower of the local churches, teach the laity that God wants a man to do His work. Instill within their hearts the principles upon which this body was founded and presently stands, and create within them a desire to launch out into the depth of Christian endeavor. Man must realize that God holds him responsible for being the head of the home and as such he is responsible for the teaching that goes on in the home and unless he himself has first received God's word, he is in no position to teach his family. Acceptance or rejection of this fact does by no means change its verity for we find through out the Bible that God chose men to take the lead in doing His work.

Let us leave this session with determination to do a

greater work through the Brotherhood for God for there is much to be done and the time is now that we must be about our Father's business for if this great work is to expand as it should, we must unify our efforts and run with patience the race that is set before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Ratliff
815 Douglas Ave.
Oakland, Calif.

JOURNAL

OF THE

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

Los Angeles, California

September 4-8, 1957

OFFICERS

President	Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
Vice President	Mrs. Anna Washington
Recording Secretary	Mrs. J. L. Harding
Assistant Secretary	Mrs. Lannie Mingo
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Eva B. White
Historian	Mrs. Iva Prince*
Treasurer	Mrs. Emily Moore
Chorister	Miss Freddie Lee Kirby
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacob
Study Course Instructor	Mrs. P. M. Thomas

FIELD MISSIONARIES:

Mrs. Mack Allen
Mrs. Alice Simms
Mrs. J. P. Reeder
Mrs. M. C. Williams
Mrs. F. C. Mayfield
Mrs. Anna Dukes
Mrs. E. J. Williams

* Deceased



Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
President Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention
of America, Austin, Texas



MRS. E. B. WHITE

Corresponding Secretary Women's Auxiliary National Baptist
Convention of America, Baltimore, Maryland



MRS. J. L. HARDING

Recording Secretary Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist
Convention of America, Nashville, Tennessee

Proceedings

GENERAL THEME: "Doing the Work of the Lord Together"
WATCHWORD: — "Find Your Task and Work."
THEME SONG: — "I'm Going to Work until the Day Is Done"

Los Angeles, Calif., September 4-8, 1957
New Hope Baptist Church

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

The Fifty-seventh annual session of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America was called to order at 8:30 a.m. by the president, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller. Following a congregational song service conducted by the Convention Chorister, Miss Freddie Lee Kirby, devotions were led by Mrs. Viola Allen. Scripture lesson selected John 12 and Matthew 21 chapter from which select verses were read.

The Study Course Period was conducted by Mrs. P. M. Thomas, the elected Study Course Teacher. The Missionary Book used in this session was "The Way of Missionary Education," chapter 3. The thought emphasized was "Lift up Your Eyes." There is much work for every follower of the blessed Master to do if only He would lift up his eyes from his own affairs and see what Jesus wants him to do.

After opening remarks by the president various committees were appointed and the financial greetings from the Official Staff followed. A beautiful letter filled with faith and courage had been written to President Fuller by the hand of our Historian, Mrs. Iva Prince. This consecrated Christian worker passed during this session. Sister Prince left a glowing testimonial of a sacrificial every-day living for the Cause which she loved.

Financial Greetings — Executive Board, Field Missionaries, State Conventions, District Conventions, Missionary Societies, Bible Bands, Mother's Unions. Because of illness Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Field Worker was unable to be present but sent her report as did some others who were unable to attend this session.

Panel and discussion presented, "The Pattern of Things to Come in Planning and Working Together" Mrs. J. R. Butler, Moderator, discussions, Mrs. Bertha Craighead, Mrs. H. L. Wright, Mrs. K. L. Miller, Mrs. Anna Holmes, Mrs. Jewel White.

Flashes—Mrs. L. E. Smith, Meditations. Adjournment followed.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:00 o'clock

The afternoon session was opened on the hour. The Music Department directed by Miss Kirby led the Convention in song service.

Devotions led by Mrs. J. J. Gooden, subject, "Willing to Receive," Matthew 7:7.

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, the First Vice-President of the Parent Body, who is filling out the unexpired term of the late President Prince, took time out of his very busy program to visit our session. He made very interesting and inspiring remarks reminding the Christian his position and opportunity in these times of turmoil.

Other councils and committees reported. Pres. Fuller presented Rev. P. H. Hinton who gave a very splendid address on the subject, "Deacons' Wives in Action."

Meditation, Mrs. Annie Dukes. Adjournment.

EVENING SESSION — 7:00 o'clock

This evening was known as "California Night." A very excellent program was arranged and carried out. The message of the hour was brought to us by Dr. S. M. Lockridge of San Diego. His subject, "The Romance of a Sustaining Faith." The speaker chose his text from Ephesians 6:10-13, Philipians 4:13. Following the sermon Rev. E. P. Smith, who presented Rev. Lockridge extended the invitation for decision.

Mrs. M. L. Thomas and Mrs. E. T. Turner were in charge of the program. Beautiful solos were rendered and touching tributes paid to our President. One of the most outstanding numbers of the program was an album of "This Is Your Life," was read by Mrs. Fannie Mayfield, of Kentucky. Interesting happenings in the president's life down through the years were presented and recorded message of love and appreciation from some of the young men whom she and her late husband had helped along the way were played. Dr. Fuller was touched by the many good things said in her hearing.

The evening was closed with a very beautiful banquet given to honor the official staff of the Convention by the loyal workers of California.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION — 8:00 o'clock

The session was called to order and an inspirational song service led by the Music Department.

Devotions by Mrs. Artemise Lemons. This was followed by the Study Course conducted by the teacher, subject "Spiritual Vision"—The thought stressed—"Lift up Your Eyes and Look on the Field of Service."

Following council reports, Mrs. Anna Washington, the Vice President who was presiding presented Dr. Fuller for her annual message. This message was filled with encouragement and inspiration. The convention accepted the message upon motion and the President was re-elected. Following the annual reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Statistician, the Committee on Permanent Organization reported. The Convention accepted their report and the session adjourned to meet in joint session with the Parent Body.

AFTERNOON SESSION — (No Afternoon Session)

EVENING SESSION — 7:00 o'clock

This session was opened on the hour by Mrs. Brigham, State President of Florida.

Song service conducted by Miss Kirby who made a most interest-

ing talk on "Church Music." All the ministers in the auditorium were invited to the rostrum. Rev. S. W. Jackson read the Scripture lesson from Matthew 16:21-28. A fervent prayer was offered by Rev. I. W. Bass, Richmond, Va., Rev. C. S. Robinson presented the minister who brought the message of the hour. Rev. J. T. Stewart of Louisiana. His subject "What's In Christian Religion for Me?" A liberal offering from the congregation was taken by the minister. Solo. Rev. Gibbs, Texas. Benediction by the speaker.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION — 8:00 O'clock

A beautiful song service was conducted by the Music Department following the opening of the Convention by the President.

Devotions, Mrs. E. Allen of Ariz. Dr. Marvin C. Griffin of Tex., was presented by Pres. Fuller. He gave a very splendid address, "Partners with God"—1 Cor. 3:9. Some interesting thoughts from address—"Laborers TOGETHER with God"—"A Great Journey from I to We — Working Together"—"Only in Humbleness Can We Serve."

Two very inspiring addresses were made by Mrs. Maurice B. Hodge "Greatness through Service," and "God—Plus Woman's Efforts" by Mrs. Everett E. Hill.

Greetings from the other Convention meeting in Louisville, Ky., were brought by Dr. R. H. Dixon of N. Y.

Meditation. Adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:00 o'clock

Following usual opening. Pres. Fuller in charge. The last Study Course for the Session was given by Mrs. P. M. Thomas. Reports from the Committees and Councils.

Temperance Symposium — "Why Abstain from the Use of Alcoholic Beverages?" — Mrs. C. L. Johnson, Moderator. Dr. M. C. Allen visited the Convention and was presented by the President. Brief but inspiring addresses were made by Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary of Foreign Mission Board and Rev. J. W. Williams, Corresponding Secretary of the Benevolent Board.

The Baptist World Alliance Workers were presented in a program directed by Mrs. L. H. Carpenter.

In Memoriam Committee led by Mrs. L. E. McClenon, of Texas, presented a very touching program. Mrs. Minnie Mosley sang "Sunrise" as a fitting close to a beautiful service.

Meditation. Adjournment.

EVENING SERVICE — 7:00 O'clock

This was President's Night. A splendidly arranged program was the order of the evening—Miss Freddie Lee Kirby, General Chair-Lady. Miss Kirby was ably assisted by other ladies who served as Co-Chairladies—Mrs. Glover, Mrs. O. A. Saulsby, Mrs. P. M. Thomas and the State Presidents. The Children's Department had a part in the honoring of our president.

Following the roll call of states. Meditation. Adjournment.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION —8:45 O'clock

Song service by Music Department. Session opened by President. Devotions led by Mrs. Alice Simms, La. Psalm 27:1-4.

All councils and committees were requested to report which had not reported. The Study Course teacher presented diplomas to those who had completed the Bible Course.

The report by the Children's Department was made and accepted by the Convention. The 1958 Plan of Work was read by the President and adopted by the body.

The Children's period from 10:00 to 12:00 o'clock was excellent. A splendid program was rendered. With the adjournment of this session the children were taken on a sight-seeing tour.

AFTERNOON SESSION —Convention Recreation

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION — 9:00 o'clock

Sunday School opened in regular order. Mrs. Mary W. Graham, superintendent. Assistant Superintendent selected from the Youth Department, Recording Secretary, Miss Katherine Johnson. The lesson was reviewed by Dr. P. Allen. Fourteen states were represented in the classes. The banners were awarded following the class reports.

MORNING SERVICE — 11:00 o'clock.— The Organ Prelude was played by the organist of the Greater Olivet Baptist church and the choirs of the church furnished beautiful music and the deacons of the church served Rev. Frank K. Sims, pastor of Mt. Olive Bapt. church, of Nashville, Tenn., delivered a great message and the entire congregation rejoiced to hear God's Word so clearly and beautifully explained. When the invitation was extended by the minister three people came expressing their determination to walk with Jesus in His way.

Mrs. Gertrude Johnson read a Resolution of Thanks to the pastor and church and the people of California who had done so much to make the Woman's National Baptist Convention a success in many ways.

The singing by the congregation of "God Be With You" and the sealing of Christian fellowship by shaking of hands preceded the Benediction by the speaker of the hour. This closed the fifty-seventh annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of America.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President
Mrs. J. L. Harding, Recording Secretary
Mrs. Lannie Mingo, Asst. Secretary

Reports Follow.

THE MESSAGE OF PRESIDENT FULLER

Before the 57th Session
Woman's Convention Auxiliary
Of The

National Baptist Convention of America
Los Angeles, California

Sister Vice President, Officers, Delegates and Friends:

We are profoundly grateful to the great head of the Church, through

whose tender mercies we are permitted to reach another milestone in our journey toward our heavenly home. The Master has graciously led us through another year full of anxious toil. We have striven as best we knew to do His will and to promote the on-coming of His kingdom.

The year has been a trying and laborious one; when you hear the many reports that will be delivered from this platform, you will have in concrete form the facts and figures that go to make up the story of the year's work.

We have assembled to review the accomplishments of another year as co-workers, to share the knowledge of Kingdom progress around the world and to plan the work for the next year. This is for us a happily anticipated experience.

WHY GO FORWARD?

The purpose for which a church exists is missions. Take out of a church the missionary idea and you have a ship without a port, an athlete without a goal, a soldier without an order, a life without an object. You have a barren tree that cumber the ground, an empty house over whose door is written "Ichabod." Limit the gospel in its scope or power, and you cut its heart out. Charles Wesley was right: "Take back my interest in thy blood unless it flows for all the races."

Christ lived and died for all men. The business of the church is to make Him known to all men. Our Christian religion revolves around two focal points, "Come" and "Go." Every one who accepts the invitation "Come," must hear immediately the imperative command, "Go." It was our Lord's most frequent, His perpetual command. It is the key to the parables. It is the beginning and the end of the model prayer, "thy kingdom come, for thine is the kingdom." It is the driving wheel of the machinery of a church or a denomination. Stop that wheel and the machinery is motionless and useless.

It is the authority for Christian education. College and seminaries were founded to fit men to "go." When they cease to so function, they ought to be revitalized or buried. It was none other than President Harper who said, a short time before his death, when he appeared to have made a revaluation of the verities and vitalities of our holy religion: "It would be calamity if the educational institutions founded by our fathers to foster the Christian faith should come in time to destroy the very faith they were founded to foster."

The Church at Ephesus grew by giving out. A religion not worth giving away, is not fit to keep at home. The charter of the American Board of Foreign Missions was under consideration by the Massachusetts legislature. A member spoke: "I am opposed to it; we haven't enough religion for home use, much less to give to the world, to export to foreign lands." A wise man rose and replied: "Sir I have this to say, when our religion is of this character, the more we export of it the more we have left of it; and the more we believe in this Gospel and give it to all the world, the more we do believe in it, and receive it as the bread of life at home."

The same principle is in the couplet:

"There was a man they called him mad;
The more he gave away, the more he had."
"The Son of God goes forth to war
A kingly crown to gain:

His blood-red banner streams afar,
Who follows in His train?
Who best can drink His cup of woe.
Triumphant over pain,
Who patiently bears His cross below;
He follows in His train."

EFFICIENT, COOPERATIVE, SACRIFICIAL LIVING

Some words are in themselves sermons. Cooperation is one of them. It is one of the greatest words in the English language. Every loyal worker will ask, "How much can I put into this enlistment program?" What have I to give?" "What is the level of my best?"

The historic motto of the coast-guard, "Always ready," denotes efficiency. We will all need to put our shoulders to the wheel. Some one has said, "God will not look over you for medals, degrees and diplomas but for scars."

Each of us has some talent to give. We may have only one, but surely we have one. God can bless that one talent and broaden its scope of usefulness. One life with its small talent seems futile in God's great plan, yet He can bless it until that life can "alter the sweep of the infinite whole."

What have we to give? It is amazing to see how many contributions can we make. They multiply like magic. Efficiency plus enthusiasm plus talent plus love is invincible. These foretell victory.

The field is the world. As we strive day by day to follow the conquering vision, Christ Himself will be our ally, for through all ages He has ever been the contemporary of the reapers in the field white unto harvest. Marshal Foch said, "Victory is an inclined plane." I am confident that you will live earnestly, climbing this inclined plane to a transcendent victory. Who dares fail to try?

WEARING OUT AND RUSTING OUT

It is very much better to wear out than to rust out, if the wearing out process consists of constructive effort. The negative man is always a failure. Although he may not pull back, those who pull forward must carry him along.

He is a useless burden unworthy the energy that is required to carry him a mile. He is a consumer, but not a producer. He uses light, but creates none.

He slakes his thirst, but refuses to go to the well for water—some one must bring it to him. He lends no help in the cultivation of the soil, but consumes his proportion of the fruits of other men's toil.

He would not aid in repelling the enemy from his native land, but would enjoy the peace and tranquility and all other blessings earned by the courage and effort of his compatriots.

Positive energy on the side of right means much. It builds, it lifts, it pulls, it purifies, it ennobles and inspires.

There can be no real service without genuine active effort. Passive goodness is not far removed from active sinfulness. Goodness that consists only in refraining from evil is not helpful, even as an example.

In the marathon of life the genius is the hare and the "average man" is the tortoise.

The greatest genius is he who can organize, coordinate and apply genius to the affairs of life with the same degree of continuity that the "average man" gives to his less sensational gifts.

He who can bring together the combined power of many geniuses is a genius greater than those whom he directs.

He who had omnipotent and omniscience, all power and all intelligence, occupied His time and devoted His energies to the needs of humanity. Everything He did was constructive to the last degrees. He "came to seek and to save that which was lost," and that was of necessity a constructive work.

He proved beyond all doubt that the greatest genius, the finest talent, the most marvelous of all gifts, is that which reaches and comforts the hearts of the people. No other talent is to be compared with it, because it is most promotive of happiness.

The crucial vital question persists—are we willing today to pay the price for spiritual power? Everything worthwhile costs. Cost and value are indissolubly linked in Christian service. Ease is the undoing of Christian life. Paul gladly paid the price for spiritual power, as did the other early Christians, whose triumphs were always preceded by mighty crusades. Such Christians shook the Roman Empire to its foundations, in one brief generation. There is no easy way to win this lost world to Christ. If Christians insist on finding an easy way, they are inviting certain defeat and disaster. The disciple is not above his Master, nor the servant above his Lord.

OF WHAT USE ARE WE TO THE WORLD?

"Better active blundering in the effort to do good than harmless stupidity in idleness."

The life that is called harmless because it is idle is not harmless. Its influence is necessarily harmful.

The purpose of life should be accomplishment. The idle man does not accomplish, therefore so far as usefulness goes he is a dead one. Indeed he is less useful than a dead man, for an idle man not only creates nothing, but he consumes as much as a busy, useful man.

It is not the evil things one refrains from doing, but the good things which he does that count in time and eternity.

More valuable is the life in which there are many mistakes made in righteous activity than the idle life wherein nothing is accomplished. The idle life is one long -drawn-out mistake.

What is now needed, and always has been, is aggressive righteous activity.

For one to sit idly by and see the consummation of wicked designs without putting forth the least effort to circumvent their accomplishment is simply another way of holding the coats of men while they stone Stephen.

Activity, work, constructive effort, well-directed energy, are of Divine command.

This is evident for one reason because there is so much to be done. Passive indifference to the workings of evil in its many and varied forms is equivalent to approval of its movements and the results flowing therefrom.

The devil himself is little concerned about one who had determined to live an idle life.

He knows that idleness is itself sin, and he knows that he who had decided to live an idle life will soon be leading a more or less active wicked one. So it is not difficult to understand why the prince of darkness is satisfied to leave such a one to his own devices.

It is impressively apparent that one's life history need not be so much a record of things sensational and dramatic as of things useful and helpful.

More and more apparent it becomes to all who think upon it that only the life of service can be a happy life. The principle of righteous activity is included in the economy of life. It is in the entire created universe, in all nature. "My Father worketh hitherto, and I work," said the Master.

The fact that man is given the ability and the capacity to work, knows its necessity, knows what is destructive and what is constructive, carries with it the implied command for him to exercise the talents and intellect with which he has been endowed.

One who lives the inactive life of a jellyfish, will have about as much happiness as a jellyfish. One thing can be said in excuse of the real jellyfish—he knows no better, while the human prototype does. The jellyfish may be happy, but does not know it; the human jellyfish is miserable and does not know it.

Helpful, useful activity can be lovingly and beautifully devoted to the bearing of burdens for those who have too many to bear; for we are thus admonished. "Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ."

ABILITY AND RESPONSIBILITY

Always must we realize when meditating upon these things that the noblest and most wonderful achievements of either genius or mediocrity are those having for their object the amelioration of suffering, encouraging the despondent and reviving hope in the hearts of the hopeless.

The spasmodic efforts of genius, often times not well planned or executed, weigh far less in the scale of true usefulness than do the faithful and constant endeavor of what we are pleased to call the "average man."

It must not be forgotten by those who possess the magic flame of genius those who have been endowed with talent beyond that of their brethren that their responsibilities are greater in proportion.

To whom much has been given, much shall be required. This causes us to reflect upon the need of continuous activity upon the part of those who realize the need, beauty and usefulness of the righteous life.

Righteousness is not only a spiritual prerequisite, but it is also an economic principle.

Influence is not so much in proportion to one's years as to his deeds. Unless one's years are filled with constructive effort, the fewer the better so far as the world is concerned.

Thus it is when we serve God we serve man, and when we serve man we serve God.

TWO WONDROUS COMPANIONS

Truth is the companion of Love, and Love energizes the use of the virtues and faculties, and makes them pour out their benefactions upon the needy.

Truth never despairs nor surrenders. There is nothing nor any one to whom Truth can surrender. It is all inclusive of itself. It is the principle that underlies and overlies all that is. It reinforces and undergirds every righteous enterprise.

To disregard Truth means to invite chaos and disaster.

This is why it is that "Where there is no vision the people perish."

To this might be added the further fact that it is usually the case that where some one has had the vision and undertook to give it to others he also had perished, or at least had to undergo persecution, for his foresight at the hands of those whom he would benefit. In the natural economy of things, the life useful is the Life Beautiful. It is beautiful because it possesses and responds to the God-given virtues.

Love holds the torch that lights the way to the Land of Hope and Faith.

The deed of Love is the useful deed. It is therefore necessarily economic as well as helpful and comforting. It is happiness-producing, for the exercise of Love in any direction is productive of tranquility and peace.

Love beautifies, ennobles, elevates and makes charming. Hate deforms, sacrifices darkens and makes hideous.

Love of necessity impels to humility and the beauty of character this resplendent virtue promotes.

We must go down before we can go up. We must get on our knees before we are ready to try our wings.

The true life must be real. It may be imitated by a rouged and powdered corpse, but such life is only an imitation.

The dead hand can not execute the will of the absent mind and spirit. Its lifeless feet can not take the body anywhere.

Men need light, and they should not care whose lamp furnishes it. Love is necessarily destructive of hate. It is Love's way to overcome it in one way or another.

"He called me traitor, rebel, a thing to flout;

He drew a circle that left me out.

But Love and I had the wit to win—

We drew a circle that took him in."

Love disintegrates the granite of hate into dust. It destroys the steel of the sword of envy and jealousy with the rust of their own creation. It transforms anger into patience, intolerance into sweet consideration.

It is love that makes the heart sing, that converts poverty into riches—the "riches of His grace." It opens the blind eyes of materiality by giving the eye of Faith and courage of "him that hath his quarrel just."

It causes us not to pray in vain, but to believe on Him of whom we ask, and who is the possessor of all things. We should not so much pray that trial and temptations do not come to us, but we may have the fortitude and strength to withstand them when they do come.

It is a righteous prayer when we pray that we shall be able to help physically, mentally, spiritually or financially those about us—if we really mean to do it.

Don't be a tightwad in goodness. It is not necessary to conserve Love. It multiplies itself the more it is expended. Faster than it is applied does it increase itself.

It only needs to be applied to grow in quantity, and quality. In order that we may have more of Love, both from God and men it is only necessary to use what we have. And we know that all are constantly in need of it, and the joy and blessings it bestows.

There is never a moment or an occasion when hate is required, and there is never a moment when Love is not required, and desired.

Love and its fruitage—sympathy, compassion, tenderness, kindness and patience—always are soothing and comforting, even healing and fear-dispelling. "A tree is known by its fruit."

"To him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it not, to him it is a sin."

OUR CHILDREN

The time should pass for us to urge upon women the importance of the work of training our children; you should accept it as absolutely true. If only our churches could be brought to fully realize the resources God has placed at their command in the children they have in their congregations. The churches should give themselves with enthusiasm and determination hitherto unknown to the development of the children. Then the churches could turn again to the great world tasks with new assurance of the ultimate triumph of the Kingdom of God on earth. The sprouting of a seed is but the beginning of the plant's life, but we cannot develop the plant unless it is alive. We cannot cultivate a grain of sand, but the child is like a little seed who

"Holds a thousand green leaves folded tight,
Holds a thousand flowers pink and white,
Holds a tree with its branches all complete,
And the fruit that is juicy, golden and sweet."

RELIGIOUS PAPER

This is the golden age of education. Every mother's son and daughter are expected to equip themselves for effective and efficient service. Current publications of the proper kind are a vital factor in thus equipping the present generation. A man's reading determines largely his outlook on life and his outlook greatly influences both his inclination and ability to accomplish certain results. Therefore, from the standpoint of Christianity, it is imperative that Christian leaders press the claims of Religious reading; particularly our own Baptist host will do well and wise to get our own denominational periodicals into the homes of our constituency.

SOME OPINIONS ON INTEGRATION

1. Integration will raise the level of intelligence among Negroes.
2. Integration will provide better facilities and greater opportuni-

ties for the Negro Elementary and High School Student thereby increasing his efficiency as a worker on his chosen profession.

3. Integration will help America approach more early the Democratic Ideal as visualized by our Founding Fathers in the Constitution and Bill of Rights, and consequently serve as a factor against Foreign propaganda machines.
4. Integration in Education will serve as a potent factor in finally bringing about Integration in residential areas.

This is an excerpt from a special message by Governor Frank G. Clement to the General Assembly of Tennessee on January 9, 1957, on integration of the schools.

"The relations of the races have been termed the greatest problem confronting responsible officials and citizens of Tennessee today."

"We have been blessed by God, respected by our fellowman and have become prosperous because we have, in the broadest sense of the word, proclaimed our desire to be right with 'one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all'."

The victory of Northern Arms abolished the institution of slavery but it did not solve the problem of race relation.

We must face the problems of today in the light of the past.

We must accept the fact that no law, no judicial decree can erase three hundred (300) years of history. But in our recognition of the existence of different grounds for white and Negro, we must not overlook the fact that the Negro is equal the White man in the eyes of the law and in the sight of God. He is an American citizen, even as the White. He pays taxes, even as the White. He serves in our armed forces in defense of our country, even as the White.

He is entitled to equality of opportunity.

When the Negro reads the Declaration of Independence, when he hears our leaders speak of the rights of man, he knows that he is a man. He knows that he is an American, and he will never be content to be treated as anything else. Whether we like it or not, the Negro will never willingly keep an assigned place in society if that place is set in shame and degradation.

I read this part of this address because it expresses so vividly the thoughts and feelings of us. And we must so fight in a Christ-like manner so that we will be recognized by all as a person equal in the sight of the law and God to any other person.

We must not grow bitter, nor careless but we must hold fast to our dignity and express ourselves in every walk as children of God determined to prove ourselves as worthy of all opportunities and privileges as any other people.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Madam President, Officers, Delegates, Friends and Members of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America.

GREETINGS:—

It comes my very pleasant duty to bring to you this my Annual Report. Since our meeting last year in Richmond, Virginia, many and

Sig. 6

varied have been my experiences, amid it all I am thankful to be numbered with this great host of Baptist Christian Women today. Those who have come here are not on a sight-seeing trip but on business for the King. Indeed the King's business requires haste.

OUR THEME: "Doing the work of the Lord together"

OUR WATCHWORD: "Find your task and work"

This we as Christian Women have tried to do throughout the year. Women owe much to Christian Religion and Christian Religion owes much to women. As Deborah of old inspired Barak to go forth to battle victoriously for Jehovah, so many women are still inspiring sons and husbands to do great things for the Master.

Women have always worked together and served the church in a humble way. (explain) They are still serving with very little recognition of the value of their work and the effort they spend. But they take heart when they read the glorious accounts of the Women mentioned in the New Testament, and note how Jesus, the Christ depended upon the faithful ministrations of feminine hands as the women worked together and made their gospel tours. In talking with the Samaritan woman at the well, He proclaimed His Messiahship for the first time, and she forgetting her pitcher of water ran to tell her friends about Him. Martha was privileged to be the first to receive the greatest message of the Bible—"I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead yet shall be live" (John 11:25). Mary Magdalene was the first person to see and speak to the risen Christ, and she, obeying His instructions, ran to tell the glorious news to the others. The disciples did not believe and men since have been skeptical of believing that women could and should carry the message of the Risen Christ. The 4 daughters of Philip are known as the women who prophesied. Paul although called in a vision by a man from Macedonia, did not hesitate to sit down with a group of women down by the river side, and did tell them the story of Jesus, and immediately they believed. Lydia must have become an evangelist. At any rate there was no place where Paul had more loyal converts than in Philippi. The women worked together and very close to him.

Yes, in the life of Christ, woman was His humble helper; in death she remained near to comfort Him; and in His resurrection she was there to receive His first message. What a glorious heritage has been handed down to the Christian women of today.

It is a great privilege to serve in every capacity working together that His kingdom will come on earth. We have countless opportunities to witness for Him? Are we always ready to serve and to witness? Do we grow in grace each day?

Let us be honest? Have we as Christian women of the National Baptist Convention of America done together what we could, have we done our best?

May we as Christian women never cease to pray for a vision of the work to be done and the strength to do it. May we never be content with a little service, but gladly and lovingly, give like Mary of Bethany, all that we have.

Why should I care if no one knows
The deeds I gladly do?
I know my blessed Master sees
And gives me a vision new.

I only hope my Master feels
That what I do is good,
And that some day I'll hear Him say
"She hath done what she could".

FINANCIAL REPORT OF PRESIDENT CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND FIELD MISSIONARIES

ALABAMA:

New Era Progressive Convention, Mrs. J. L. Bradley, President	\$15.00
Mrs. J. L. Bradley, Personal	2.00
Zion Spring Missionary Society, Mrs. M. J. Jordan, President	5.00
Mrs. Lela P. Benham	2.00
Mrs. Susie M. Tucker	4.00
Mrs. Annie Blocker	1.00
Mrs. Annie P. Benham	2.00
Mrs. P. M. Thomas	2.00
	\$33.00

ARKANSAS

State Convention, Mrs. Francis Matthews, President	\$ 5.00
--	---------

ARIZONA:

Shiloh Missionary Society, Phoenix	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Mack Allen	4.00
	\$ 9.00

CALIFORNIA:

Missionary Society of New Hope Baptist Church,	
Mrs. Mary Hood	\$ 3.00
Union General Association, Mrs. E. T. Turner	5.00
Progressive, Berkeley, Mrs. Mary McDaniel	10.00
Mrs. Odessa Reed	1.00
Mrs. M. C. Williams, Field Missionary	2.00
Mrs. O. P. Smith	4.00
Mrs. Alameda Adams	2.00
Mrs. L. Loggins	1.00
Mrs. Mary L. Thomas	2.00
Mrs. L. V. Jackson	1.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Mrs. O. P. Smith	25.00
	\$58.00

FLORIDA:

Progressive Convention, Mrs. H. B. Miller, President	\$10.00
Mrs. H. B. Miller, Personal	2.00
Bethel, Jacksonville, Mrs. Rosa Hillman	5.00

Mrs. M. E. Baines	2.00
Mrs. Lela P. Jones	1.00
Galilee Missionary Society, St. Petersburg, Mrs. M. L. Evans	5.00
River Junction H. M. S., Mrs. Mamie Pollock, President	6.00
Bethel, Jacksonville, Mrs. Rosa L. Williams	5.00
Mrs. Gladys Vaught	2.00
Mt. Pilgrim W. Dist. Con. M., Mrs. Maudie M. Jones	15.00
	\$58.00

ILLINOIS:

New Covenant H. M. S., Mrs. A. B. Williams	\$ 5.00
Mrs. Lannie Mingo	4.00
Morning Star, Mrs. A. L. Nobles	5.00
Ebenezer, Mrs. E. Banks	6.00
Ebenezer Mothers Union, Mrs. Anna Holmes	5.00
Antioch Mothers Union, Mrs. Ida B. Sydnor	3.00
Antioch Bible Band, Mrs. Hattie Turner	5.00
Mt. Zion, Evanston, Mrs. A. Alston	5.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Mrs. McCurin	5.00
Woman's Baptist Congress, Mrs. M. W. Graham	5.00
Antioch, Decatur, Mrs. Pearl Dabner	5.00
Mrs. Catherine Craig, Chicago	2.00
Mrs. Neicie Harvey, Chicago	4.00
Mrs. Lula Nolly, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. M. Simon, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. Anna Holmes, Chicago	2.00
Mrs. Mary Spears, Chicago	1.00
Mrs. Katie Campbell, Chicago	2.00
Personal Service, Mrs. Dovie Rush	2.00
Mrs. W. Edwards	2.00
Mrs. C. Woodard	1.00
Mrs. B. E. Hendon	2.00
Mrs. Carlyne Hagler	2.00
Mrs. J. H. L. Smith	1.00
Mrs. L. V. Jackson	1.00
	\$79.00

INDIANA:

State Convention, Mrs. Anna Washington, President	\$12.00
Second Baptist, Richmond, Mrs. Victoria Whitehead	5.00
Mrs. H. T. Toliver	1.00
Good Samaritan H. M. S., Mrs. Fannie Young	6.00
Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis	3.00
Alberta Young	1.00
Mrs. Anna Washington, Personal	2.00
Mrs. Rosetta Rogers	1.00
Progressive Woman's Convention, Mrs. Alma Pope, President	15.00
	\$45.00

KENTUCKY:

Kentucky State Convention, Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield, President	\$15.00
---	---------

Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield, Personal	4.00
Mrs. Ida B. Wood, Somerset H. M. S.	5.00
Mrs. E. M. Eimore	1.00
	25.00

LOUISIANA:

Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention,	
Mrs. E. Duke, President	\$15.00
Mrs. E. Duke, Personal	4.00
Louisiana Freedman General Association,	
Mrs. Emily Moore, President	15.00
Mrs. R. L. Jacobs	4.00
Tulane Avenue H. M. S., New Orleans	
Mrs. Nellie B. Wells, President	5.00
Mrs. Lillie Scott	1.00
Mrs. Lena Scott	1.00
Mrs. Florence Richards	1.00
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell	5.00
United Educational Convention, Mrs. R. Y. Jacobs	10.00
Mrs. L. B. Nichols	1.00
Mrs. Lucinda Thompson	1.00
Mrs. M. A. Hopkins	1.00
Mrs. D. C. Mays	1.00
Mrs. M. A. Ringold, Baton Rouge	1.00
Mrs. Irma Moore	5.00
Mrs. Ethel Ward	1.00
Mrs. Ernestine Simms	1.00
Mrs. Lena Pillars, H. M. S., \$5.00; Personal \$2.00	7.00
Mrs. Lillian Hall	1.00
Mt. Herman H. M. S., Shreveport	5.00
Mrs. Mary Jarrett	1.00
Mrs. Alice G. Simms	2.00
Somerset District, Mrs. Amelia Lewis	12.00
Old Zion H. M. S., Mrs. Amelia Lewis, President	1.00
Mrs. M. B. Miller	3.00
Mrs. Emma Dennis	1.00
Mrs. A. D. Saulsby	1.00
Mrs. Ruth Dotson	5.00
New Light Baptist Church, Mrs. S. A. Branch, President	15.00
Hallic Grace Society, Mrs. Annie Sibley, President	1.00
	\$135.00

MARYLAND:

Maryland Baptist Convention, Mrs. Bernice Meade, President	\$15.00
Mrs. Bernice Meade, Personal	1.00
Mrs. Edna P. Butler	1.00
Mrs. Eva B. White	4.00
	21.00

MICHIGAN:

Emanuel District, Mrs. Kennie Figg	\$2.00
Greater Community District	1.00

Mt. Tabor, Mrs. E. Murray	2.00
Messiah, Ferndale, Mrs. M. Rucker	2.00
	4.00

MISSOURI:

St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City	\$ 5.00
Metropolitan, Kansas City, Mrs. Lillie Johnson	10.00
Mrs. Inez Polk	1.00
Mrs. Hattie McCray, State President	2.00
	\$18.00

MISSISSIPPI:

South Mississippi Convention, Mrs. Eddie Roberts	\$15.00
Mrs. Mamie Adams, Shannon	2.00
Mrs. Fannie P. Jones, Laurel	2.00
Mrs. D. L. Wells, Hattiesburg	1.00
First Sweet Pilgrim District Convention,	
Mrs. D. L. Wells, President	12.75
	\$32.75

NORTH CAROLINA:

Shiloh H. M. S. Shelby, Mrs. Mary Weathers	\$10.00
Mrs. Florence L. Camp, Shelby	1.00
Mrs. Hattie R. Barnette, Asheville	1.00
Mrs. Annie J. Duke	1.00
Mrs. Lucile Nelson	1.00
Mud Creek Baptist Church, Mrs. Elizabeth Darity	3.00
	\$37.00

NEW YORK:

Peoples Baptist Church, Mrs. Vernice Dozier	1.00
---	------

NEW MEXICO:

Mrs. Ella Boyer	\$ 1.00
-----------------	---------

OHIO:

Trinity Baptist H. M. S. Columbus, Mrs. Rosa Kendrick	\$ 5.00
East Mt. Zion Church, Cleveland, Rev. Downs	5.00
Mrs. Mary S. Coleman	1.00
Mrs. Iva Prince	1.00
Mrs. Cora E. Walker, Toledo	4.00
Mrs. Ella Brown, Toledo	1.00
Mrs. Hattie Coleman, Toledo	1.00
Mrs. L. E. Parker, Cleveland	1.00
Mrs. Katie Carter, Cleveland	2.00
Mrs. Edna Lewis, Akron	2.00
Mrs. Cora E. Walker, Personal	1.00
	\$22.00

OKLAHOMA:

Oklahoma State Convention,	
Mrs. O. J. Timms, Personal, \$1.00; Convention, \$15.00	\$16.00
Mrs. E. Bright	2.00
Shiloh	5.00
Mrs. Irene Wiggins	2.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gresham	3.00
	\$28.00

SOUTH CAROLINA:

Mrs. D. S. Sample, Greenville	\$5.00
Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Columbia	2.00
	\$7.00

TEXAS:

General Baptist Convention, Mrs. O. S. Barnes	\$15.00
American Baptist, Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson	15.00
St. John H. M. S., on Dowling, Houston, Mrs. T. E. Lockhart	10.00
Mrs. C. Norton	5.00
Pleasant Grove, Houston, Mrs. E. Ransom	2.00
Mrs. A. D. Garey	1.00
Mrs. L. A. Allen	1.00
Mrs. B. A. Williams	1.00
Mrs. V. A. Caldwell	1.00
Mrs. H. Y. Moore	5.00
New Mt. Zion, Waxachachie, Mrs. Mary Gray	5.00
Mrs. A. B. Bayless	1.00
Mrs. Mattie Borden	5.00
Mrs. E. A. Baldrige	2.00
Live Oak H. M. S., Houston, Mrs. R. L. Lofton	5.00
Greater Corinth, San Antonio, Mrs. B. F. Alexander	5.00
Mrs. L. B. Tolson	1.00
New Hope Baptist H. M. S. Houston, Mrs. M. L. James	5.00
Mt. Sonia, Houston, Mrs. Nancy Buckner	5.00
Jerusalem, Houston, Mrs. Mary Bell	5.00
Mrs. C. M. Mitchell	1.00
New Light, H. M. S., San Antonio, Mrs. P. S. Wilkerson	5.00
Antioch, Houston, Mrs. Rosa Agnew	5.00
Munger Avenue, Dallas, Mrs. L. J. Phillips	10.00
Ebenezer, Austin, Mrs. L. E. Williams	10.00
Sunlight, Houston, Mrs. A. B. Baylou	5.00
Mt. Olive, Fort Worth, Mrs. E. Morris	5.00
Progressive, LaMarque, Mrs. Annie M. Edwards	5.00
Greater Mt. Lebanon, Houston, Mrs. Rosa Williams	5.00
Mrs. Rosa Williams, Personal	1.00
Fourth Baptist, Houston, Mrs. E. S. Branch	5.00
Mrs. R. B. E. Whitehead	1.00
Mrs. N. C. Crain	1.00
Mrs. E. M. Dorsey	1.00
Mrs. J. A. Randle	1.00
Mrs. T. E. Lockhart	1.00
Mrs. E. J. Williams	4.00
Mrs. A. W. Jackson	2.00

Mrs. H. J. Bonner	1.00
Mrs. E. O. Rugeley	1.00
Mrs. Julia M. Wesley	1.00
Mrs. Agnes Foster	1.00
Mrs. E. M. Brown	1.00
Mrs. Mary H. Wade	1.00
Mrs. O. S. Barnes	2.00
Mrs. L. Lang	1.00
Mrs. W. H. Banks	1.00
Mrs. E. Killiary	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Jones	1.00
Mrs. N. C. Jackson	1.00
Mrs. A. W. Young	1.00
Mrs. W. L. Weathers	1.00
Mrs. James H. Cook	1.00
Mrs. C. L. Johnson	1.00
Mrs. L. W. McWashington	1.00
Mrs. Katie Allen	1.00
Mrs. E. M. Joshua	1.00
Mrs. M. E. Fagood	2.00
South West Central District, Mrs. J. A. Randle	10.00
Eastern District, Mrs. James H. Cook	10.00
Lincoln District, Mrs. E. Rugeley	10.00
South Texas District, Mrs. M. D. W. Johnson	10.00
Mrs. L. C. Vallum	1.00
New Pleasant Grove, Rev. W. Whitfield	10.00
Mrs. H. Hyton	3.00
St. Missionary Society, Mrs. N. C. Crain	3.00
Greater Zion, Rev. N. C. Price	10.00
South Union, Rev. H. Dolphus	5.00
Mt. Olive District, Mrs. G. W. Price	5.00
Damascus, Rev. J. E. Taylor	5.00
Mt. Calvary, Rev. O. B. Brown	5.00
Jordan Grove, Rev. S. L. Davis	5.00
Mt. Calvary, Rev. S. L. Davis	5.00
Avenue L. H. M. S., Galveston, Mrs. Lena Wood	5.00
Mrs. A. E. Lewis	1.00
Mrs. M. E. Crouin	1.00
Mrs. Thelma Caselen	1.00
Mrs. L. Black	1.00
Mrs. Florence Walker	1.00
Mrs. M. A. Sutton	1.00
Mrs. Belle Edmondson	1.00
Mrs. Lelia B. Jackson	1.00
Mrs. Verlene Hughes	1.00
Mrs. A. R. Toliver	1.00
Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	1.00
St. John District, Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw	10.00
Mrs. L. V. Runnells	1.00
Mrs. Carrie Brooks	1.00
Mrs. Cleo Smith	1.00
Mrs. Pattie Lewis	1.00
Providence H. M. S., Mrs. F. A. Artis	1.00
Mrs. R. J. Washington	1.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

169

Mrs. F. E. Stevens	1.00
Mrs. I. H. Swaizey	1.00
Shiloh, Mrs. Ruby Belou	5.00
St. John Woman's District Convention	
Mrs. B. L. H. Bradshaw, President	40.00
Total	401.50

CASH RECEIVED

Corresponding Secretary's Office	\$ 757.50
President's Office	228.25
Field Missionaries	2,130.23
Executive Board	791.76
Total	\$3,816.24

CONTRIBUTIONS SENT TO THE OFFICE FROM
FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. E. J. Williams	\$17.00
Mrs. Mack Allen	42.00
Mrs. Alice G. Simms	10.00
Mrs. Annie J. Dukes	2.00
Mrs. F. C. Mayfield	20.00

Total \$91.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Field Secretaries Travel Expense	\$1,000.00
National Baptist Convention Executive Board	711.16
Home Mission Board	40.00
Foreign Mission Board	163.75
Education Board	5.00
Applied on Field Secretaries Salaries	479.33
Corresponding Secretary's Office	652.90
Field Secretaries Special Donations and Correspondence	267.14
Charity, Field Secretaries	56.68

Total Disbursed \$3,701.84

Total Raised 3,816.24

Balance \$ 114.80

Balance in Corresponding Secretary's Office \$ 114.80

PRESIDENT FULLER'S OFFICE EXPENSES

A. C. Baldwin Printing Co.	\$ 33.50
Postage: Check	35.00
Postage by Cash	26.00
People's Business College, Mimeographing	5.50
Bell Telephone Co., Long Distance Calls	30.00
Carrying Mail to Post Office	12.50
Smykal Business Machine Co. Repair of Typewriter	12.75
Office Supplies: Typewriter ribbons, pencils, ink, tablets, erasers, receipt books, glue, twine books, paper clips, staples and rubber bands	20.00

Office Rent	125.00
Express	10.00
Office Books	8.45
Office Help	348.15
Total	\$ 670.54
Corresponding Secretary's Total	652.50
Grand Total	\$1,323.04

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY'S EXPENSES

Printing, Clarke Press	\$104.50
Office Rent	125.00
Office Help	130.00
Postal Permit	10.00
Mimeographing	11.00
Postal Cards	20.00
Repairs	3.00
Telegrams and Telephone Calls	8.50
Mail to Post Office	12.00
Express on Literature from Nashville and Austin	34.20
Postage	120.40
Office Supplies: Stencils, paper, ink, pencils, rubber bands, paper clips, typewriting paper, carbon paper, ink pad, record books, twine, cord, stapler and staples	43.00
Total	\$863.90

CONTRIBUTION OF STAMPS

Mrs. Iva Prince	100
Mrs. Mack Allen	100
Mother's Union of Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago	500
Ebenezer Senior Missionary Society, Chicago	1,000

REPORT OF TREASURER

From September 15, 1956, to July 1, 1957	
Amount raised during the year	\$3,014.34
Disbursed during the year	3,701.04

Corresponding Secretary's Balance in Office \$ 114.00
 The President's, Corresponding Secretary's and Field Missionaries' itemized Statements show how the money was raised and spent.
 Respectfully Submitted,
 Mrs. Emily Moore.

STATISTICAL REPORT

Plans of Work Sent Out	10,000
Conventions Visited	1
District Conventions Visited	1
Executive Board Meetings Attended	1
Missionary Societies Visited	1
Cards Written	100
Cards Received	10

Letters Written	1,234
Letters Received	1,234
Circular Letters	13,987
Tracts Distributed	1,900
Miles Traveled	4,678

We are deeply grateful to officers, members and friends for your whole-hearted support this year.

Faithfully Submitted,
 Eva Ball White,
 Corresponding Secretary

STATISTICAL REPORT OF PRESIDENT FULLER

Miles Traveled	24,049
State Conventions Visited	2
District Conventions Visited	3
Executive Boards Attended	4
Letters Received	1,295
Letters Written	1,487
Cards Received	909
Cards Written	3,000
Churches Visited	16
Conferences Held	3
Seminars Conducted	1
Tracts Distributed	12,879
Hospitals Visited	4
Jails Visited	2
Homes Visited	15
Charity	\$ 63.00
Education and Missions	\$190.00

STATISTICAL COMBINED REPORT OF THE FIELD MISSIONARIES

Churches Visited	236
District and State Conventions	42
Miles Traveled	24,351
Bible Bands	15
Girls Auxiliary Visited	7
Conferences	34
Mother's Unions and Children's Bands	31
Societies Organized	10
Girls Auxiliary Organized	1
Sewing Circles	1
Deacon's Wives Council Organized	6
Shepherd Boy's Organized	5
Sunshine Bands	6
Sunday Schools Visited	168
B. Y. P. U.'s Visited	26
Addresses Made	166
Missionary Societies Visited	151
Tracts Distributed	2,940
Hospitals Visited	91
Woman's Congress	2
State Congress	2
Homes Visited	269

Institutes Held	4
Youth Meetings	11

STATISTICAL COMBINED REPORT OF THE
PRESIDENT, CORRESPONDING SECRETARY AND
FIELD MISSIONARIES

Sunday Schools Visited	168
BYPU's Visited	24
Addresses Made	166
Missionary Societies Visited	155
Tracts Distributed	13,519
Hospitals Visited	100
Seminars Conducted	1
Woman's Congresses Visited	3
State Congresses Visited	3
Homes Visited	228
Institutes Held	4
Jails Visited	3
Youth Meetings Visited	11
Churches Visited	248
District and State Conventions	53
Miles Traveled	53,070
Bible Bands	15
Girls Auxiliary	7
Conferences Held	27
Mother's Unions and Children's Bands	31
Societies Organized	10
Girls Auxiliary Organized	1
Sewing Circles	1
Deacon's Wives Council Organized	1
Shepherd Boy's Organized	1
Sunshine Bands Visited	1
Telegrams Received	375
Study Courses Conducted	3
Executive Boards Visited	4
Cards Written	3,431
Cards Received	1,158
Letters Written	2,701
Letters Received	4,820
Circular Letters	13,867

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Annie J. Duke, 83 Wyoming Road, Asheville, N. C.
Field Secretary for the States of North Carolina, Virginia, West
Virginia, Maryland and Washington, D. C.

SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

Mrs. R. E. Morehead, Black Mountain, N. C.	\$ 2.00
Ebenezer Association, Rev. W. L. Johnson, Moderator	10.00
Mud Creek Association, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Moderator	10.00
Woman's Auxiliary to Blue Ridge Education Convention, Mrs. Zelia Wells, President	6.00

Woman's Auxiliary to Mud Creek Association, Mrs. Susie E. Davis, President	25.00
Mud Creek Sunday School Convention, Dea. C. Hunt, Pres.	5.00
Willing Workers Club, St. John A. Baptist Church, Asheville, N. C.	5.00
Mills Chapel Missionary Circle, Mrs. Lizzie Wells, President	10.00
Mrs. Pauline Stepp, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Ada Morehead, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Fannie Mae Daughtery, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mr. Lester Stepp, Black Mountain, N. C.	1.00
Deacon Simons, Black Mountain, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. David Jones, Black Mountain, N. C.	1.00
Mr. James Pilgrim, Hendersonville, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Mary D. Wilson, Salisbury, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Anna Duke, Salisbury, N. C.	2.00
Miss Ozella Alexander, Asheville, N. C.	2.00
Bethel A. Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Raper, Pastor, Brevard, N. C.	6.00
Mrs. John Lytle, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Virginia Lytle, Swannanoa, N. C.	2.00
Union Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Suber, Pastor, Hendersonville, N. C.	6.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Rustin, Pastor, Brevard, N. C.	6.00
Mrs. Pearl Williams, Arden, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Catherine Webb, Fletcher, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Lucile Byrd, Fletcher, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Helen Webb, Arden, N. C.	2.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Wesley Grant, Pastor, Asheville, N. C.	10.39
Little Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Mrs. Elizabeth Ray, President, Weaverville, N. C.	10.00
Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. O. E. Dunn, Pastor, Asheville, N. C.	10.00
Mrs. Rosa Lee Chisolom, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Margaret Daughtery, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Mary A. McDaniel, Arden, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Minnie S. Burris, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
New Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Suber, Pastor, Bricton, N. C.	5.00
Blue Ridge Ed. Con., Rev. J. H. Smith, President	5.00
French Broad Association, Rev. J. T. Duke, Moderator	5.00
Woman's Auxiliary to French Broad Association	5.00
Mrs. Lucile Nelson, President	2.00
Mrs. Fred Miller, Montreat, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Bessie Forney, Montreat, N. C.	2.00
Welfare Baptist Missionary Church and Circle, Rev. E. W. Posey Pastor: Mrs. L. C. Smith, President of Circle, Asheville, N. C.	15.00
Buncombe County Missionary Union, Mrs. L. Flack, President, Weaverville, N. C.	10.00
Deacon Charlie Brown, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Miss Margaret Burgin, Black Mountain, N. C.	.50
Mrs. William Hamilton, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Lizzie Wells, Black Mountain, N. C.	2.00

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. McDonald, Pastor, Murphy, N. C.	10.00
St. John A. Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Duke, Pastor	5.00
Mrs. Constance Nesby, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Mrs. Alma Jackson, Bryson City, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Inez Daughtery, Black Mountain, N. C.	1.00
North Buncombe Union, Mr. George Porter, President Weaverville, N. C.	4.00
Deacon Ernest Wright, Asheville, N. C.	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Lance, Arden, N. C.	2.00
Total raised from all sources	\$242.26

DISBURSEMENTS

Cost of Travel	\$150.00
Incidentals	50.00
Sent to Board	10.00
Applied to Salary	
Other Expenses	25.00
Total Disbursements	\$235.00

STATISTICAL REPORT

Miles Traveled	1,000
Days of Service	250
Sundays	50
Missions Unions, City and County	20
B. Y. P. U.s	1
Churches Visited	25
Bible Bands	15
Missionary Conferences Held	10
Missionary Societies Organized	10
Sewing Circles	1
Deacon's Wives Counselors Organized	1
Associations, Conventions and Women's Conferences	25
Boys Organized in Knight of Daniel and Young Men	1
Sunshine Bands of Young and Older Boys and Girls	5
Religious Tracts	500
Visits to Hospitals	10
Women's Congresses	1
Women's State Conventions	1

I wish to praise God for giving me strength and courage to work on, and to thank my kind and helpful friends for aiding me in this great work.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Fannie C. Mayfield
511 East Chestnut Street, Louisville 2, Ky.

RECEIPTS

Mt Pilgrim Baptist Church, Indianapolis Ind., Mrs. B. Kekkey, President	\$ 31.50
--	----------

Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. L. B. Thompson	6.81
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky. Mrs. Susie Atkins	225.72
New Hope Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Mrs. Frankie Hair	10.00
First Baptist Church, Stanford, Ky., Mrs. Susie Jones	12.00
Indiana State Baptist Woman's Missionary Convention, Mrs. A. Washington, President	32.00
First Baptist, North Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Ardelia Hassell, President	50.00
First Baptist, Crab Orchard, Ky., Mrs. Bertha Johnson	15.00
Guiding Star Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Rev. S. T. Robinson, Pastor	11.32
Union Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind., First Baptist Church, Richmond, Ky., Rev. A. C. Goodloe Pastor	25.00
Mrs. Johnny B. Williams, President	30.05
Highland Park Baptist Church, Louisville Ky., Mrs. Katoe	8.89
Friendship Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky., Mrs. C. D. Simmons	10.65
First Baptist, New Albany, Ind.	10.60
Shiloh Baptist Church, Indianapolis, Ind., Rev. C. V. Jetter, Pastor	
First Baptist, Russellville, Ky., Rev. W. R. Hutchinson, Pastor	20.77
Corinthian Baptist M. S., Louisville, Ky., Mrs. M. C. Ridley, President	3.00
Annual Tea	117.00
First Baptist Sunday School, Somerset, Ky., Miss V. Lackey, Supt.	20.00
First Baptist Missionary Society, Somerset, Ky., Mrs. Ida B. Wood, President	7.00
Baptist Church in Jeffersonville, Ind.	5.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Henderson, Ky., Mrs. Harry Walker	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill., Mrs. C. M. Lewis	30.00
Indiana Avenue Baptist Church, Jeffersonville, Ind.	14.00
Baptist Church, Franklin, Ky., Rev. Spates, Pastor	15.00
Total raised from all sources	\$876.31

DISBURSEMENTS

Railroad Fare	\$207.30
Incidentals	10.00
Special Donations	25.00
Stamps, Cards and Telegrams	22.75
Sent to National Woman's Board	20.00
Applied on Salary	200.42
Other Expenses	48.17
Total Disbursements	\$733.64

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Service	250
Conventions Attended	1

Churches Visited	50
Hospitals Visits	27
Homes Visited	70
Institutes Held	1
Sunday Schools Addressed	25
Youth Meetings Attended	6
Missionary Society Visits	32
Addresses Made	91
Miles Traveled	8,067

I am deeply grateful to each and every one for the wonderful co-operation given me this year in my missionary work. May God ever bless you and keep you.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Elizabeth Mack Allen, Field Secretary for the States of New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho and Washington
From June 30th, 1858 to July 1st, 1857

SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

St. John Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz., Mrs. Daisy Ross, President.	\$4.75
Broadway Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz., Mrs. Williams, President	3.00
Avondale, Ariz., Mrs. Charlotte Washington	3.50
Lone Star Baptist Church, Casa Grande, Ariz., Mrs. Versey Collins, President	2.50
New Hope Baptist Church, Casa Grande, Ariz., Mrs. Christine Porter, President	5.00
First Baptist Church, Randolph, Ariz., Mrs. Etta Williams, President	5.00
Center Street Baptist Church, Mesa, Ariz., Mrs. Louisa Williams, President	2.50
Delaware Baptist Church, Chandler, Ariz., Mrs. Virgie Payne, Pres.	5.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Buckeye, Ariz., Mrs. D. B. Davis, President	5.50
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Chandler, Ariz., Mrs. Virgie Payne, President	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Las Vegas, N. Mex., Mrs. Janie B. Gaines	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Phoenix, Ariz., Mrs. Estell Allenworth, President	3.50
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona Mrs. Lenora Oakley, President	3.10
Walla Walla, Washington, Mrs. E. E. Banks	0.00
	\$74.25

DISBURSEMENTS

To Woman's Board	\$23.50
Traveling and Incidental Expenses	22.50
Applied to Salary	28.00

STATISTICS

Days of Actual Service	268
Sunday Schools Addressed	37
Missionary Societies Attended	18
Churches Visited	21
Conventions Attended	6
Miles Traveled	850

I thank all who so willingly assisted with the work.

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. Alice G. Simms, Field Missionary for the States of Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama and Florida

SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Mrs. A. D. Saulsby, President	\$15.00
Southern District Senior Women's Auxiliary, Mrs. Amelia Lewis, President	15.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention Mrs. E. Dukes, President	\$28.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Nellie B. Wells, President	15.00
Broadway Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Mary Lewis, President	8.15
New Era Progressive of Louisiana, Senior Auxiliary, Mrs. Nellie B. Wells, President	5.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Amelia Lewis	12.21
Gift from Training Institute	2.50
St. John Divine Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. L. Alexander	15.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. Jennie Johnson	4.00
Missionary Union Training Class, Rev. Eugene Cannon, Dir.	5.00
New Era Progressive Convention, Alabama, Mrs. J. L. Bradley	25.00
Extra Session Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission Convention, Mrs. E. Duke	10.00
Second Baptist, New Orleans, La., Mrs. J. Rapheal, President	7.00
Jackson Center, New Orleans, La., Rev. E. P. Jackson, Principal	2.00
Southern District, Mrs. Amelia Lewis (Extra)	10.00
Thirteenth Annual Institute, Louisiana, Mrs. E. Dukes	10.00
New Light Baptist Church, New Orleans, La., Mrs. R. L. Gibbs	15.00
Donation, Mrs. I. M. Walker	2.00
Shiloh Home and Foreign Mission Convention, Mrs. M. H. Ratcliff	10.00
	\$213.56
Total	\$213.56
From Other Sources	7 50.00
	\$283.56
Grand Total	\$283.56

DISBURSEMENTS

Railroad, Bus and Street Car Fares	\$ 31.38
Applied to Salary	62.75
Incidentals	21.38

To Woman's Board	41.00
Donations and Collections	6.50
Statistics	190.81
Days of Actual Service	280
Sunday Schools Visited	20
Churches Visited	50
Missionary Societies Attended	15
B. Y. P. U's Attended	16
Associations and Conventions Attended	5
Institutes Held	5
Conferences Held	21
Miles Traveled	1,654
Children's Bands and Mother's Unions Visited	10
Special thanks to all who supported the work.	

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. J. P. Reeder for the State of South Carolina
From October, 1956 to June, 1957

STATISTICAL REPORT

Sunday Schools Addressed	4
City Unions	1
Ministries and Deacons Wives Conferences	1
BYPU's Visited	2
Junior Societies	4
Missionary Societies	28
Young Women's Circles	2
Girl's Auxiliaries	4
Children's Bands	12
Churches	25
Conventions, Associations and Women's Meetings	12
Girl's Auxiliaries Organized	1
Homes Visited	194
Total Amount of Money Collected	\$164.22

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. E. J. Williams, Field Missionary for the States of
Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Arkansas and Texas

STATISTICAL REPORT

Days of Service	250
Sunday Schools Addressed	20
BYPU's Attended	1
Youth Meetings Attended	0
Missionary Societies Visited	15
Shepherd Boys Leagues Visited	0
Girls Auxiliaries Visited	1
Churches Visited	20
Homes Visited	20
Hospitals Visited	1
Tracts Given Out	350
Cards, Letters and Telegrams	101
Study Courses Conducted	1
Addresses Made	1
Miles Traveled	50

SOURCE OF MONEY COLLECTED

TEXAS

Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator; Sister E. O. Rugeley, President	\$ 10.00
Union District Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator; Sister R. L. Bailey, President	5.00
St. John Regular District Association, Rev. A. K. Black, Moderator; Sister B. L. Bradshaw, President	11.00
Greater Rising Star District Association, Rev. A. L. Schley, Moderator; Sister E. J. Williams, President	\$20.44
Zion Travelers District Association, Rev. E. W. Roberson, Moderator Sister E. W. Roberson, President	\$3.00
True and Tried District Association, Rev. C. C. Chestum, Moderator Sister Lola Chestum, President	5.00
Rising Star District Association, Rev. P. E. Castle, Moderator; Sister M. F. Smith, President	15.00
North Texas District Association, Rev. L. R. Lockridge, Moderator; Sister M. E. Richardson, President	15.00
Star Light Baptist Church, Dallas, Texas, Rev. W. M. Bradford, Pastor	25.00
Rising Star Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. C. Brookins, Pastor; Sister C. James, President	9.50
Willow Grove Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. G. H. Reagan, Pastor; Sister Carrie Allen, President	10.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. A. L. Pate, Pastor; Sister Jaunita Smith, President	5.00
Liberty Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. T. H. Watson, Pastor; Sister Mary Calhoun, President	4.00
New Hope Missionary Baptist Church Society, Austin, Texas, Rev. O. T. Arnold, Pastor; Sister Lela James, President	4.82
St. James Missionary Baptist Church Society, Austin, Texas, Rev. E. M. Franklin, Pastor; Sister Charlotte Gilmyott, President	14.00
Goodwill Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. J. C. Huey, Pastor; Sister Jessie Thompson, President	7.85
St. James Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. J. W. Reece, Pastor; Sister W. M. Reece, President	5.00
St. John Baptist Church Society, Carrollton, Texas, Rev. Mayes, Pastor; Sister M. Davis, President	8.00
Zion Rest Missionary Baptist Church Society, Arlington Heights, Dallas, Texas, Rev. H. W. Bell, Pastor. Sister H. W. Bell, Pres.	6.00
True Light Missionary Baptist Church Society, Houston, Texas, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor; Sister W. M. Bowie, President	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, Rev. Carrington, Pastor; Sister C. Norton, President	23.00
Mount Rose Missionary Baptist Church Society, Irene, Texas, Rev. T. Ingram, Pastor; Sister C. King, President	7.50
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church Society, Houston, Texas, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor; Sister J. A. Randle, President	15.00
Greater St. James Missionary Baptist Church, Society, Fort Worth, Texas, Rev. C. A. Holliday, Pastor	10.00

Providence Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. I. R. Richardson, Pastor; Sister M. E. Richardson, President	4.00
Lucille Missionary Baptist Church Society, Palmer, Texas Rev. L. M. Morgan, Pastor; Sister Estella Wallace, President	18.00
Tabernacle Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. L. M. Reagon, Pastor; Mrs. L. M. Reagon, President	23.00
Bethlehem Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. J. R. Stewart, Pastor; Sister Evelyn Wilks, President	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. I. C. Green, Pastor; Sister Bernice Ellis, President	5.00
Mt. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. B. F. Briggs, Pastor; Sister A. L. Walton, President	10.00
Peoples Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. Wright, Pastor; Sister Myrtle Cadd, President	8.48
Mount Calvary Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. R. M. Bell, Pastor; Sister Bishop, President	5.00
New Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church Society, Dallas, Texas, Rev. C. C. Anderson, Pastor; Sister Cole, President	8.00
Zion Travelers Sunday School and BYPU Board, Dallas, Texas, Rev. Geters, President	7.00
City Mission Union, Houston, Texas, Sister N. Sickles, President	2.50

ARKANSAS

State Convention General Missionary Baptist, Little Rock, Ark., Rev. C. D. Pettaway, President; Sister Frances Matthews, President of Women's Work	25.00
--	-------

OKLAHOMA

General Missionary Baptist Convention of Oklahoma; Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President; Sister Ollie Tims, President Women's Auxiliary Convention	50.00
Duddley Chapel Missionary Baptist Church Society, Bristow, Okla., Rev. Mayes, Pastor; Sister Jessie L. Oliver, President	11.20
First Baptist Church Missionary Society, Okmulgee, Okla., Rev. W. M. Haynes, Pastor; Sister I. Landry, President	12.01
Jerusalem Missionary Baptist Church Society; Rev. J. S. Yolkum, Pastor; Sister Beatrice Williams, President	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Moderator; Sister T. G. Slaughter, President	20.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church Society, Lawton, Okla., Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor; Sister O. B. Saunders, President	25.00
New Zion Missionary Baptist Church Society, Lawton, Okla., Rev. N. H. Jones, Pastor; Sister Jessie Mae Banks, President	10.00

Total \$359.68

DISBURSEMENTS

Traveling Expenses	\$184.04
Cards and Letters	15.75
Telegrams and Long Distance Calls	22.25
Charity	8.00
Incidentals	11.14
Salary	219.50

Special Donations (Education)	10.00
Woman's Board	18.00
Local Transportation	25.00
Room and Board (Other Expenses)	51.51
Total	\$554.86

MISSIONARY REPORT

Mrs. M. C. Williams, Field Missionary for the States of
California and Oregon

STATISTICAL REPORT

Churches Visited	7
Missionary Societies Visited	7
Sunday Schools Addressed	1
City Mission Unions	2
Ministers and Deacons Wives Conferences	4
Conventions and Associations Visited	3
Homes Visited	4
Religious Tracts Distributed	10
Miles Traveled, 53; Cost of same	\$23.00
Incidental Expenses	8.00

FINANCIAL REPORT

North Oakland Baptist Church, Pastor, Rev. A. O. Bell	\$50.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Pastor, Edward Stovall	43.30
North Richmond Baptist Church	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Pastor, Rev. H. A. Green	10.00
Mrs. Maggie Mayberry, Marin City, California	10.00

Total \$123.30

HISTORICAL GLIMPSES

Mrs. Iva Prince

The Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of
America:

I bring you Christian Greetings and I thank God and you for this
privilege of serving you as your Historian.

Today as I review the History of our Convention, I look back some
years and see its background. We recall the organizers who blazed
the way. All of their names we can not mention, but their deeds live
on. It was in Chicago, Illinois in the year 1915, our history records,
that a division brought about this present-day convention and gave
the women of this body an opportunity to develop spiritual and in-
tellectual experiences for the enlistment of others and for the enrich-
ment of their spiritual life. Many who had not studied the life and
suffering and death of our thorn-crowned crucified Saviour and Re-
deemer, as told in the four Gospels, have now a better understanding
of the deeper meaning of service and we can better sacrifice with a
new appreciation. Some of us with good will can forgive as we go
through life with heartaches as His followers. Our missionary task
is helping to build the worthwhile character as we minister to the
sick and the needy, offering our help, though small, to those in trou-
ble. We recognize that we need more quietness of soul, more private

devotions if we would endure, die and triumph as our Master did. The calling of our conventions to meet together should mean the offering, first of ourselves in consecrated service to meet the challenge of these times; secondly, we should prove to those who know not our Christ that there is joy in Christian fellowship; and thirdly, the measure of our blessings depends upon how much we can give to this sinful world of Christ's life teachings.

In the beginning, as now, we were blessed with men and women of vision. We can never forget their contribution to this cause. As we look in Nashville, Tennessee, at 523 2nd Avenue North and Locust Street, in the window of the Administration Building "looking East," there we find a six-foot, three-inch bronze statue of The Late Honorable Dr. Richard Henry Boyd. He shall be remembered as long as Baptists live. When Dr. Richard H. Boyd passed, his mantle fell on the shoulders of his illustrious son, Dr. Henry Allen Boyd, and he has carried high the banner of service in his own right. History of the Baptists cannot be written correctly and his name left out. He is known for his work as a Baptist stalwart, the tallest tree of the Baptist Forest, the globe trotter. He is the Secretary of the National Baptist Publishing Board, the President of the first Negro bank in Nashville, Tennessee, Secretary of the National Baptist Sunday School Congress, and he is the head of many organizations that are uplifting that were born from his fertile brain and inspiration. He is our greatest known leader of his day.

We turn our view, now, to the "Woman of the Hour", our President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, who has so wonderfully led us in denominational work the world over. In the Baptist World's Alliance her name is indelibly written with love. At Home she is honored. She is known as the best organizer and supervisor of constructive Christian work in this nation; she has few equals and no superiors of women leaders. In 1916 she was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Woman's National Baptist Convention of America; in 1928 the President of this Convention; in 1938 she represented us in Atlanta, Georgia, at the World's Baptist Alliance; in 1947 in Copenhagen, Denmark; and she still attends every meeting of importance of the World's Baptist Alliance. She expects to attend one this November (1957) in Canada.

Our Convention is organized into workshops and councils for the instruction of "The How for All Occasions in Missions." Some of the councils are as follows: Official Staff, Field Missionaries, State Presidents, Vice Presidents, Home Mission President, Foreign Mission Presidents, District Presidents, Sub-District Presidents, Deacons' Wives, Ushers, Education, Bible Bands, Nurse Aides, Ministers' Wives, Mothers' Union, Baptist Congress Union, Art Booth, Business Women, Temperance, Executive Board, Personal Service, Gleaners, Tracts, Courtesy, Music, Bible Teachers, Tithers Annual Members, Matrons, President's Night Council. For the young women and the children we also have graded workshops.

Each missionary organization should have a library. Are you building one?

The spiritual work of this group of Christian leaders stands out with their contribution to our many efforts. This Convention helps to support the colleges that are endorsed by the parent body. We are going forward with the help of God in doing our Home and Foreign Mission work. There is still a vast need of finance to support our

work. Will you send to the headquarters the offerings lifted each Sunday for our missionaries for Home and Foreign work? Those pennies make dollars.

We should order our Missionary Helps and books of all kinds for religious services at once from 523 2nd Avenue North, Nashville, Tennessee.

If you would write us about your convention work, we would make a greater History. Will you do that, please?

When we supply all of our churches with a library with books from our own publishing board, we will prepare our young people with the proper tools to work with and they can go forward with much enthusiasms.

There have been thousands of dollars raised by these women all over this nation. Souls have been saved; women and men have been educated; the Boards—Educational, Home and Foreign Mission Evangelical—have received financial support. The Gospel has been sent abroad as well as helped a crying need at Home. Women have dedicated their lives and sacrificed to attend these conventions to the fullest measure. Food and clothes have been given in our flooded districts; doors have been opened to shelter the homeless; the blind have always received needed help. Yet, there is room to do more. We must do more as God makes it possible for us to prosper.

And, now, may I close by saying that even though I suffered a stroke last year, God is good. I am better and out and around. I praise Him and Love Him because he first Loved me. Continue to pray for me. Let there be none idly saying, "There is nothing I can do", while the souls of men are dying and the Master calls for you.

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

Number of State Conventions	31
Number of District Conventions	965
Number of Societies	20,170
Number of Circles	181,900
Number of Starlight and Sunshine Bands	20,150
Number of Girl's Auxiliary	13,504
Shepherd Boy's League	5,582
Financial Support to Colleges	4
Foreign Mission Stations	4
Number of Members in States	2,600.00

This is not a complete Statistical Report of the Convention. It is impossible to get a correct report unless you will give me your report. My dear sisters, please fill out the blanks that you receive and send them to me during the year.

Respectfully submitted
Mrs. R. L. Jacob

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

DELEGATES: Sisters Townson, S. Thomas, L. M. Smith, E. Allen, J. J. Gooden, L. G. Harris, E. M. Allbritton, Francis Matthews, E. L. Franklin, E. T. Turner, L. Logan, E. Turner, Mary L. Thomas, Odessa Reed, Nellie Nelson, Alameda Adams, Alice Cheatham, A. M. White, E. M. Daniels, Willie Ann Hamilton, Amelia Houston, M. L. Johnson, M. M. Jones, Wilner Dorrell, Annie B. Brigham, Callie Grand-

berry, Belle Hendon, Aline Dixon, Lula Johnson, Dovie Rush, Annie L. Jones, L. B. McRoy, Wm. Jackson.

Bridges, Hayes, Nichols, Groves, Jamerson, Susie Thompson, King, Daves, Black, Woolfolk Johnson, Davis, Mitchell, F. C. Mayfield, Jimella Williams, Lena Pillows, Lula Stewart, Rosa Blake, Myrtle Johnson, E. Dukes, Rosa Jacobs, M. A. Rioggold, Viola Allen, Lillian Alexander, Amanda Johnson, Nellie Somond, A. S. Henry, Alice Saulsby, Helen Robert, Edna Butler, Bernice Meade, Bertha Craighead, Pearl Ryan, P. R. Stark, Annie B. Harper, Edith P. Roberts, R. L. Bradley, Julia Owens, Ora Loderall, Mamie Adams.

M. L. Black, Alzota Denis, W. F. Davinson, Eliza Makins, Irene Wiggins, M. Coleman, J. E. Zellers, M. Bright, Clark Dean, Jr., Florence Anderson, Campbell, E. Nelson, Hill, G. McClister, McQuilum, E. M. Percetti, J. H. Welcome, P. S. Wilkerson, Q. E. Cook, W. L. Weather, R. L. Bailey, M. L. Miller, R. B. E. Whitehead, O. Solomon Barnes, Lola Cheatham, Harriet Brown, Lettie Erby, Ruby Nichol, A. D. Hester, Lela P. Nix, Caldonia Austin, N. B. James, W. L. Cox, P. M. Thomas, Cora Hudson, R. Bostelle, Luella Canady.

J. R. Ludd, L. V. Jackson, Alma Tatum, Lucille Edwards, Florine Suber, Dozie Bell, M. L. Johnson, Elexena Johnson, Rosa Hillman, Minnie Warren, Estella Dickerson, Maggie Ladson, T. L. Jenkins, Lucy White, Elvira Jackson, Lucy Anthony, Dora Stewart, V. L. Bly, Lena P. Jackson, Maudie M. Jones, Georgia Myers, Minnie Dukes, Beatrice Hayes, Angel Resu, Emma Glover, F. Ross, E. Murdock, E. Dickerson, L. Lyies, M. Hanes, J. H. Gunter, Young, Leola Ridley, Aemia Lewis, R. Z. Gibbs, Edna Heatley, C. R. Lewis.

Lula Stewart, V. A. Caldwell, Elnore Adams, E. McCan, P. Dukes, Rena Hagerman, M. M. Clemons, A. E. Long, Mollie Rucker, Irene Higman, Emma Davis, Ora L. Lauderdale, J. L. Black, D. L. Walls, Minnie Wells, Minnie Moseley, Pinkie Gains, Nancy Waters, E. McGlory, P. S. Brown, E. Bright, Annie Corbin, Hattie Wright, Mary S. Coleman, Hattie Somerville, Susie Smith, Janie A. Brown, J. A. Kemple, B. M. Pullam, M. J. Smith, J. M. Mitchell, B. L. Durden, C. L. Simple, S. E. Payton, R. B. E. Whitehead, Ruth Jones, B. L. H. Bradshaw.

Louise Lester, C. Ballock, S. E. Atkinson, C. L. Johnson, Viola Jackson, D. M. A. Collins, N. E. Johnson, L. H. Whitlow, Mary Canada, W. L. Holland, F. J. Williams, Louise Haynes, M. E. Hurd, R. A. Reed, J. A. Randle, M. A. Arnold, Willa Smith, Mary Slater, Ruth Morris, Mary Gay, Mary Spears, Anna Holmes, A. M. White, Mary LeBranch, Mary Tyson, Lallie Stoddard, Willie Willis, Della Sanders, Frankie Buckner.

Estella Whitaker, A. M. White, Hattie Turner, Maggie Dubola, Kitty Jackson, Amanda Downs, Leberta Mason, Elizabeth Hill, Addie Roberts, Ozellia Huntley, Rachel Blair, Mary Lee Jarrett, Early Ransom, Pearl Johnson, Sarah Kelley, W. B. Coleman, Viola Marshall, Callie Mae Upshaw, Gertrude Rollin, Claudie Christian, W. L. Cox, Mary Sykes, Estella Allensworth, Laurine Bussel, Gladys Robinson, Thelton Robinson, Lillie Holmes, E. T. Galloway, C. White, Princess E. Carthan, Ivy Robinson, Minnie Glenn.

Alethea Wood, Rose Thurston, Evieth Brown, Louise Hamilton, Opult Dixon, Elhel Brunney, Mary Belle McDaniel, A. M. White, Frankie Barnaby, Mary C. Murray, Beatrice McDonald, Clara Jackson, Carolyn Madison, Elsie Newell, Mildred Garret, Dora Jackson.

Lenora Nalls, Lorene Pennington, Sarah Branch, Annie Johnson, Tiny Lewis, Mary Hood, C. D. Wooten, Leora Thomas, M. F. Johnson, Henretti Henson, Delphia Sylomon, Hattie Vanhook, Gussie Johnson, Lucy Norwood, C. M. Parker, O. Bell, C. Landry.

L. Loggins, Francis Pinion, Linnie Miller, Agnes O. Thompson, O. P. Smith, Maggie Roland, Maggie Mayberry, Fannie L. Miller, Ella Parker, Naomi Morning, Ruby Mitchell, Willie Lee Dawson, Janie Williams, Ellen Whittle, Alexina Johnson, Mable Floyd, Ester Middleton, Sophia Caldwell, Eva Jones, M. L. Johnson, Georgia Myers, M. Hines, Rosa Agnew, Martha Anderson, Fannie Cardini, Nellie Jackson, Jessie Browder, Sarah Young, Clemmie London, C. Holmes, Rosseta Daniels, Laura Brown, Carrie Walker, Elizabeth O'dell.

Mamie Turner, Mary Robinson, Georgiana Perkins, Effie Perry, Emma Hudspadth, Catherine Craig, Marie Hamilton, Laura Butler, Evelyn Bank, Mary Hanson, Rosa Johnson, Marie Tansiel, Cola Pinkiston, Jessie Mae Barrett, Lula Johnson, Bettie L. Bowman, Addie Roberts, Clara Mae Lemon, Lannie Mingo, Eva Carter, Ruth Miller, Ruth Clark, Annie L. Diggs, Louise Nobles, Nancy Slater, Sarahndh Nelson, Jessie Wimby, Hattie Thomas, Wealthy Williams, Essie Mitchel, Lucile Warren, S. Morgan, E. G. Jones, Pinkie Baldwin, Mamie Owens, Queenie Floyd, Mary Graham, Lena Evan, Rosa Winfrey, Mollie Henderson, Mary Irvin, Delilah Williams, Emma Glover, Ida B. Snyder.

J. C. Jackson, Gertrude Black, Artilla Jackson, Margurite Daniel, Hattie Heady, Mary Bolling, Anna Belle Thomas, Minnie Whittall, Eva Jackson, Anna Washington, Esther Lynch, Johnnie Williams, Sara Higgins, Amelia Woolfolk, Fannie Young, Leta Stewart, Mary Thompson, Celestia McKlinney, Veona Highbaugh, Margaret Mayo, Ardelia Halsell, Alberta Young, Rosa Mitchell, Susie B. Thompson, Beatrice Black, Leticia Davis, Geneva King, Katie Johnson, Ethel Peinex, Gertrude Fogg, Anna B. Johnson.

Lena Scott, Nellie B. Wells, Alice Simms, Estella Graham, Cora McCoy, S. Ellies, Alberta Hawkins, A. Newwell, Viola Williams, C. Lewis, Geneva Sylvester, Emily Moore, Helen Roberts, Lillian Alexander, Rose C. Winters, R. L. Jacob, Penola W. Logan, Myrtle Johnson, Lillian H. Hall, Mary L. Washington, Willie Mack, Eola Downs, Mamie E. Maxey, M. E. Barnes, Amelia Lewis, L. Lacroza, Lena Summon.

Viola Brooks, M. M. Rucker, C. W. Carpenter, Corloth Nabors, Charlott Dunigan, Edna Butler, Alta Ray, George Gilbert, Otamelse Lemons, Lillie Johnson, G. C. Turner, Allie Walker, Rosa Jackson, A. B. Bwems, Otealel Allen, Jens Mae Richardson, Mamie Williams, Zena Nelson, Hattie T. Tillions, Annie Brunson, Mary Cummings, Ann Brunson, Rosa Bradley, Julia Owens, Mamie Adams.

Bernice Littlejohn, Alzato Denis, Mary Ebanks, Hattie Wright, Cora Walker, Lillian Dixon, Maggie Stokes, Clydie Ford, Ruth Moore, A. C. Thompson, D. Sample, C. M. Franks, E. B. Smith, A. C. Gaines, C. Norton, Myra Prenell, M. L. Enerage, Eunice Shepherd, J. H. Pratt, Alice Williams, Willie Williams, Laura Phillips, Essie D. Reed, Marie Pope, Doretha Johnson, L. M. Sargent, Sedonia Pointer, Sumie Edwards, Ruth Harper, B. L. Durden, Josephine James, Helen F. McIntyre, Teola Lockart, Bessie Mae Flood, E. Matley, B. E. Matthews, E. B. Pickett, Mary L. Thomas, Mary H. Wade, John-

nie Mae Burns, Alberta Blair, M. B. Manuel, A. C. Horton, R. L. Lofton, Mary Moore, Myrtle Frazier, Ethel M. Paige, Willietta Hill, Daisy Terry, Stella Taylor, Sallie Ross, Hattie Kenhard, Josephine Miles, Inella Polk, Ruth White, Juanita Williams, M. E. Richardson, A. B. Fuller, Myrtle Herbert, L. E. R. McClenon, Bessie Rowe, Delia Mae Batts, M. L. Rombo, Gussie Davis, Viola Ellison, E. M. Goode, J. B. Randle, Alma Pearson, R. E. Lucas, Mary E. Byrd, E. L. B. Jones, Edla Mabry, Lillian Word, Clara Dukes, Annie Mae Simma, Frankie Patterson, Alimirie Thomas, Cornelia Moody, S. E. Scott, V. L. Collins, W. H. Banks, J. P. Churchwell, W. M. Barnes, F. A. Artis, N. C. Jackson, J. L. Dawson, R. L. Kirby.

STATE CONVENTIONS AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA:	
New Era Progressive, Sister Jessie Lee Bradley	\$100.00
ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO:	
General Bapt., Sister E. M. Albritton	50.00
ARKANSAS:	
Geenarl Missionary, Sister Frances Matthew	100.00
CALIFORNIA:	
Union General, Sister E. T. Turner	60.00
Calif. Bapt. State Conv., Sister Mary L. Thomas	100.00
DELAWARE:	
Mt. Zion Miss. Bapt. State Conv., Sister Willie A. Hamilton	50.00
FLORIDA:	
Progressive, Sister Hannah B. Miller	100.00
M & E State, Sister Annie E. Brigham	75.00
ILLINOIS:	
M & E Conv., Sister Belle Hendon	237.00
INDIANA:	
Home & Foreign, Sister Anna Washington	300.00
KENTUCKY:	
Bapt. W. St. Conv., Sister H. L. Ballew	125.00
Kentucky W. A., Sister F. C. Mayfield	100.00
LOUISIANA:	
Missionary Bapt. State, Sister Lena Pillows	50.00
Home & Foreign Miss., Sister E. Dukes	100.00
La. Freedman, Sister Emily Moore	100.00
MARYLAND:	
Md. Bapt. Conv., Sister Bernice Meade	75.00
MICHIGAN:	
General Bapt. Conv., Sister C. V. Hemphill	50.00
MISSISSIPPI:	
S. Miss., Sister Pearl Ryan	100.00
Gen. Progressive Aux., Sister Edith P. Roberts	50.00
NEW JERSEY:	
Garden State, Sister Eva Brown	50.00
NORTH CAROLINA:	
Woman's State Convention, Sister M. A. Horne	50.00
OKLAHOMA:	
North Eastern W. Conv., Sister Mary Wells	25.00
General Bapt. Aux., Sister O. J. Tims	100.00

OHIO:	
Ohio State W. A. Conv., Sister J. E. Zellers	100.00
OREGON:	
W. A. Bapt. Conv., Oregon, Sister Clark Dean, Jr.	50.00
PENNSYLVANIA:	
Progressive, Sister E. M. Percetti	50.00
SOUTH CAROLINA:	
W. B. State Conv., Sister Belle V. Gandy	50.00
TEXAS:	
The American Bapt. S. Conv., Sister P. S. Wilkerson	100.00
Union Baptist., Sister R. L. Bailey	25.00
Gen. Bapt. Conv., Sister M. L. Miller	25.00
Tex. State Conv., Sister O. S. Barnes	300.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS AND PRESIDENT

ALABAMA:	
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley, Sister Lela P. Nix	25.00
Progressive, Sister Hattie L. Jackson	25.00
Village Springs, Sister Willie S. Cox	25.00
ARKANSAS:	
Assn. Gen. Bapt. Conv., Sister Luella Canady	25.00
ARIZONA:	
Zion Rest, Sister Curry	25.00
CALIFORNIA:	
Calif. Progressive, Sister Martha Evans	12.50
Pacific Bapt., Sister Odessa Reed	25.00
Progressive Miss., Sister Johnnie R. Luster	10.00
Purity Dist., Sister Ethel Bruner	15.00
FLORIDA:	
New Gulf Coast, Sister Lena P. Jackson	25.00
First S. Florida, Sister W. A. Smart	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Sister Maudie Mae Jones	25.00
E. Florida & Bethany, Sister M. L. Johnson	25.00
Greater S. Florida, Sister Amella Houston	25.00
Union Bapt. Sister L. J. West	25.00
Second W. Florida, Sister Callie D. Granberry	25.00
S. Progressive, Sister M. M. Warren	25.00
Union, Sister Gertrude Green	25.00
ILLINOIS:	
Northwood River, Sister Emma Glover	50.00
Friendship, Sister V. H. Steptore	35.00
Central Dist., Sister Alberta Young	25.00
KENTUCKY:	
Central, Sister Ella Jackson	25.00
LOUISIANA:	
Southern Dist., Sister Amelia Lewis	25.00
New Light, Sister R. Z. Gibbs	20.00
Emmanuel, Sister Idella E. Davis	25.00
N. Calvary, Sister Lula Stewart	25.00
United Education Miss., Sister R. L. Jacobs	70.00
Brotherhood, Sister V. A. Caldwell	25.00
Third Dist., Sister E. Dukes	50.00

MICHIGAN:	
E. Progressive, Sister M. A. Belhu	10.00
Western Dist., Sister Mozel Walker	25.00
Eastern Progressive, Sister McClemons	25.00
MISSISSIPPI:	
Shilo, Sister Ratliff	25.00
N. Mt. Olive, Sister E. C. Boyd	58.00
First Sweet Pilgrim, Sister, D. L. Wells	25.00
MISSOURI:	
Union Dist., Sister Minnie L. Mosely	25.00
NEW YORK:	
Long Island, Sister Nancy Waters	25.00
OKLAHOMA:	
Independent N. W., Sister J. L. Oliver	25.00
S. W. Creek & Seminole, Sister I. E. McGlory	25.00
New Hope, T. G. Slaughter	25.00
Progressive Creek, Sister P. S. Wright Brown	25.00
OHIO:	
Ohio Valley, Sister H. M. L. Wright	35.00
PENNSYLVANIA:	
Salem Bapt. General, Sister Hattie Sommerville	25.00
SOUTH CAROLINA:	
Enree River, Sister Janie A. Brown	25.00
TEXAS:	
Guadalupe Unco., Sister J. A. Kemple	25.00
Elm Grove, Sister Lucile Heath	25.00
Western Dist., American Bapt., Sister B. M. Pullam	25.00
Rising Star, Sister M. F. Smith	25.00
St. Paul, Sister J. M. Mitchell	25.00
American Bapt., Sister C. L. Simple	25.00
Shiloh, Sister C. L. Henderson	25.00
South Texas, Sister R. B. E. Whitehead	5.00
St. John, Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw	25.00
Puritan, Sister M. V. Wilson	12.50
Central Baptist, Sister Susie E. Atkinson	25.00
Independent, Sister S. M. A. Collins	25.00
Mt. Zion, Sister L. H. Whitlow	45.00
St. John Land Mark, Sister W. L. Holland	25.00
Greater Rising Star, Sister E. J. Williams	25.00
Good Hope Western, Sister R. A. Reed	25.00
Regular New Home, Sister M. A. Arnold	25.00
Eastern-American Bapt., Sister James H. Cook	100.00
South West Central, Sister J. A. Randle	25.00
North Texas, Sister M. E. Richardson	25.00
WASHINGTON:	
Faith and Works, Sister E. F. Banks	25.00

LOCAL SOCIETIES AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA:	
Evergreen, Birmingham, Sister Viola Marshall	25.00
Zion Springs, Birmingham, Sister Linnie Jordan	25.00
New Salem, Birmingham, Sister Caudie Mae Christian	20.00
Hopewell, Birmingham, Sister Amy Evans	25.00

Tabernacle, Mobile, Sister Mary Sykes	15.00
ARIZONA:	
Shiloh, Phoenix, Sister Estella Allensworth	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Phoenix, Sister Eleanor Oakley	5.00
CALIFORNIA:	
Macedonia, San Francisco, Sister Zella D. Spencer	10.00
Rachel Circle, Calvary, San Diego, Sister Sylura Barron	10.00
Trinity, Oakland, Sister Theter Robinson	10.00
Evergreen, Oakland, Sister Mattie Mae Marshall	10.00
Mt. Olive, Hrawley, Sister E. L. Galloway	10.00
Star Bethel, Oakland, Sister Princess E. Carthan	15.00
Macedonia, Pasadena, Sister Icy Robinson	15.00
Emanuel, Stockton, Sister Louise Green	15.00
Emanuel, San Francisco, Sister Almada Thomas	15.00
Abraham, Los Angeles, Sister Edna McCarter	15.00
Progressive, Los Angeles, Sister Ethel Bruner	20.00
Progressive, Berkley, Sister Mary Belle McDaniel	20.00
North Oakland, Oakland, Sister Frankie Barnaby	25.00
Mt. Moriah, Los Angeles, Sister May A. Murray	10.00
Prosperity, Los Angeles, Sister Beatrice McDonald	7.00
Bethel, San Bernardino, Sister Dora L. Johnson	10.00
Shiloh, Los Angeles, Sister Lorena M. Nails	10.00
Greater First Baptist, Los Angeles, Sis. Lorene Pennington	25.00
Liberty Hill, Berkley, Sister Rebekah Walker	5.00
New Hope, Los Angeles, Sister Mary Hood	25.00
Mt. Zion, San Diego, Sister C. D. Wooten	25.00
Mt. Olive, Los Angeles, Sister L. Loggins	25.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sister Verta Ovella Harper	25.00
N. Richmond Bapt., Richmond, Sister E. M. Ford	25.00
Sweet Pilgrim, Compton, Sister Linnie Miller	20.00
South Wood, Los Angeles, Sister Alice Evans	55.00
Trinity, Oakland, Sister Thetter Robinson	8.00
Bible Fellowship, Oakland, Sister Ida Iles	25.00
Second Bapt., Maun City, Sister Maggie Mayberry	5.00
Israel, Los Angeles, Sister Beulah Higdon	15.00
Cornerstone, San Pedro, Sister Mary E. McGee	25.00
Greater First Bapt., Los Angeles, Sister Sarah Branch	10.00
COLORADO:	
Union Bapt., Denver, Sister Esliya Buckman	25.00
St. Stephen, Denver, Sister Theotry Fields	15.00
Delaware Union Bapt., Dover	25.00
FLORIDA:	
St. Luke, Marianna, Sister Liller Leonard	15.00
Mt. Pleasant, Orlando, Sister Mamie Manning	25.00
Mt. Carmel, Clearwater, Sister Ruby Mitchell	15.00
St. Matthew, Tampa, Sister Maudie M. Jones	15.00
Mt. Zion, Haines City, Sister Ruby Cleeland	10.00
Shiloh Pahokey, Sister Ella Jenkins	25.00
Second Bapt., Jacksonville, Alexina Johnson	25.00
Ft. African, Green Cove, Sister Angelina Wooten	15.00
First Bapt., Sebring, Sister Sophia Caldwell	10.00
Antioch, Jacksonville, Sister Dora Stewart	10.00
Truevine, Sarasota, Sister Georgia Myers	15.00

Harmony, Lakeland, Sister Willie P. Long	10.00
Mt. Sinai, Jacksonville, Sister Virginia Mack	25.00
Shiloh, Orlando, Sister M. E. Maxey	35.00
Amy Decourcey, Jacksonville, Sister Mary L. Washington	15.00
ILLINOIS:	
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister A. B. Williams	25.00
Little Zion, Chicago, Sister Irene Douglas	17.00
Antioch, Chicago, Sisters Rosa Agnew	70.00
Mt. Zion, Evanston, Sister A. O. Hill	10.00
Union, Chicago, Sister Carrie Walker	25.00
New Hope, Chicago, Sister Carrie M. Lewis	32.00
Greater Pleasant Green, Chicago, Sister Mary Robinson	15.00
Woodlawn, Chicago, Sister Katie Pyburn	25.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Sister Anna Gilbert	40.00
St. Paul, Chicago, Sister Catherine Craig	20.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Sister Evelyn Banks	100.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Sister Lucy King	25.00
First Bapt., Chicago, Sister Ada Gray	15.00
Sacred Heart Antioch, Chicago, Sister Pearl Dabner	50.00
Bethlehem Star, Chicago, Sister Ruth Clark	15.00
Morning Star, Chicago, Sister Louise Nobles	30.00
Pleasant Green, Chicago, Sister J. H. Gunter	10.00
Second Bapt., LaGrange, Sister Pinkie Baldwin	20.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Sister Maudine McCurine	30.00
INDIANA:	
Mt. Olive, Indianapolis, Sister Mary Bolling	30.00
St. John, South Bend, Sister Anna Thompson	20.00
First Bapt., Irvington, Indianapolis, Sister Minnie Highball	10.00
South Calvary, Indianapolis, Sister Lottie Shivers	15.00
True Vine, Indianapolis, Sister Eva Jackson	50.00
New Bethel, Indianapolis, Sister Esther Lynch	25.00
Union Baptist, Indianapolis, Sister Johnnie Williams	5.00
Shiloh, Indianapolis, Sister Shirley McGuff	15.00
Corinthian, Indianapolis, Sister L. B. McKay	10.00
Priscilla Young, Indianapolis, Sister Aredila Halsell	25.00
Good Samaritan, Indianapolis, Sister Fannie Young	20.00
Hattie Pressley-Metropolitan, Indianapolis, Sister Susie B. Thompson	25.00
Greater Gethesamene, Indianapolis, Sister Emma Westbrook	10.00
KENTUCKY:	
Evergreen, Lexington, Sister Estell Smith	11.00
Shiloh, Lexington, Sister G. M. Smith	10.00
Little Flock, Louisville, Sister Gertrude Fogg	25.00
Bates Memorial, Louisville, Sister Vivian M. Edwards	25.00
1st Bapt., Somerset, Sister Ida B. Woods	31.00
Greater Salem, Louisville, Sister Pearl Dehoney	20.00
Antioch, Louisville, Sister Mary Millige	15.00
Mt. Hermon, Louisville, Sister Emma Robinson	15.00
St. Paul, Louisville, Sister C. R. Morton	15.00
Cable, Louisville, Sister Veatric Parks	15.00
LOUISIANA:	
Zion Travelers, New Orleans, Sister E. L. Coleman	15.00
St. Mark, New Orleans, Sister Lena Scott	10.00
Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Sister Willie B. Wells	25.00

New Light, New Orleans, Sister Susie A. Branch	10.00
Pleasant Grove, Shreveport, Sister Estella Granam	8.00
Pilgrim, New Orleans, Sister Amanda Johnson	5.00
Galliee, Shreveport, Sister Cora McCoy	28.00
Greater Rose Hill, New Orleans, Sister A. S. Henry	15.00
Greater Emanuel, Sister Alberta M. Lee	5.00
Mt. Pilgrim, New Orleans, Sister Geneva Sylvester	5.00
Ebenezer, New Orleans, Sister Maude Porter	10.00
St. John Fourth, New Orleans, Sister A. D. Saulsby	15.00
First Evangelist, New Orleans, Sister Maudra Spears	25.00
St. John Divine, New Orleans, Sister Lillian Alexander	20.00
Second Mt. Calvary, New Orleans, Sister Rose C. Winters	20.00
Pilgrim Bapt., Alexandria, Sister M. P. Allen	30.00
St. Mary Shreveport, Sister Lena A. Pillow	12.00
Greater Fifth African, New Orleans, Sister Mamie Walton	20.00
Second Bethlehem, New Orleans, Sister Julia E. Raphael	10.00
Old Zion, New Orleans, Sister Amelia Lewis	30.00
MICHIGAN:	
Greater Community, Detroit, Sister O. Carter	10.00
Second Bapt., Ann Arbor, Sister C. W. Carpenter	150.00
Mt. Zion Kalamazoo, Sister Corunth Nabors	25.00
Macedonia, Albion, Sister Alta Ray	10.00
New Mt. Sinai, Detroit, Sister George Gilbert	10.00
MARYLAND:	
Mt. Sinai, Baltimore, Sister Emma Epps	15.00
MISSOURI:	
Greater Mt. Olive, Kansas City, Sister Otamuse Lemons	10.00
Metropolitan, Sister Lillie Johnson	20.00
Providence, Kansas City, Sister Rosa Jackson	25.00
Macedonia, Kansas City, Sister Otolet Allen	10.00
Welcome, Kansas City, Sister Jerro Mae Richardson	10.00
St. Stephen, Kansas, Kansas City, Sister Zena Nelson	40.00
MISSISSIPPI:	
Second Sweet Pilgrim, Hattiesburg, Sister Pearl Ryan	50.00
Spring Hill, Tupelo, Sister Annie B. Brunson	20.00
Spring Hill, Tupelo, Sister Mary L. Cummings	90.00
St. James, Brookhaven, Sister Beatrice Washington	25.00
NEW YORK:	
Copaign Long Island, St. John, Sister Mary Schlegel	25.00
NEW JERSEY:	
Providence, Newark, Sister Eva Brown	15.00
NORTH CAROLINA:	
New Bethel, Asheville, Sister Rebecca Millier	25.00
OHIO:	
Union Grove, Toledo, Sister Francie Fipkins	35.00
Darcas (Trinity) Columbia, Sister	25.00
St. Mary, Toledo, Sister Cora Walker	15.00
OREGON:	
Morning Star, Portland, Sister E. Nelson	15.00
Morning Star, Portland, Sister Elinora Nelson	8.00
Vancouver 1st Baptist, Portland, Sister Maggie B. Stokes	30.00
OKLAHOMA:	
Fifth St. Okla. City, Sister Lillie Mae Barber	25.00
Greater Union, Tulsa, Sister Selena Taylor	20.00

Antioch, Muskogee, Sister E. Bright	5.00
SOUTH CAROLINA:	
Long Branch, Greenville, Sister D. S. Sample	25.00
Zion, Columbia, Sister J. P. Reeder	25.00
Springfield, Greenville, Sister B. V. Gandy	50.00
Friendship, Columbia, Sister F. M. Young	25.00
TENNESSEE:	
Mt. Olive, Nashville, Sister E. B. Smith	15.00
Jackson St, Nashville, Sister A. C. Gaines	10.00
TEXAS:	
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Sister C. Norton	15.00
Olivet, Houston, Sister M. Jennings	10.00
New Loyalty, Houston, Sister Catherine Delce	25.00
Mt. Olive, Kerrville, Sister J. M. Blanks	15.00
Mt. Corinth, Houston, Sister Ella V. Shepherd	20.00
Shiloh, El Paso, Sister Ruby Below	15.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Sister Inez Shaw	10.00
Munger Ave., Dallas, Sister Laura Phillips	25.00
South Union, Palestine, Sister Essie D. Reed	12.00
Ave. L., Galveston, Sister Leah Woods	50.00
Greater Zion, Houston, Sister Marie Pope	25.00
Gallie, Houston, Sister Dortha Johnson	15.00
West Point, Galveston, Sister Jaunita Ferguson	25.00
Calvary, Houston, Sister J. L. Harris	10.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Lucy Couch	10.00
Zion Star, San Antonio, Sister S. E. Edwards	10.00
Damascus, Houston, Sister E. Kelley	15.00
Mt. Moriah, Galveston, Sister Golden Jackson	15.00
St. John, Corpus Christi, Sister Ruth Harper	15.00
Mt. Moriah, Houston, Sister B. L. Darden	15.00
Greater Corinth, Sister Helen F. McIntyre	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Victoria, Sister Josephine James	15.00
St. John on Dowling, Houston, Sister Teola Lockhart	50.00
New Pleasant Grove, Houston, Sister Mary L. Thomas	25.00
Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Mary H. Wade	20.00
Greater St. James, Fort Worth, Sister M. I. Logan	25.00
Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Sister Alberta Blair	25.00
Live Oak, Galveston, Sister R. L. Loftin	10.00
Mt. Calvary, Austin, Sister Katie Allen	10.00
St. Mary, Houston, Sister Hattie Lane	15.00
Sunlight, Galveston, Sister Myrtle Frazier	10.00
Toliver's Chapel, Waco, Sister Gladys B. Adams	10.00
Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Sister A. R. Walton	15.00
West End, San Antonio, Sister Daisy Terry	10.00
St. Matthew, Corpus Christi, Sister A. B. Kethen	20.00
First Baptist, Houston, Sister Sallie Ross	15.00
Pentecostal, Houston, Sister Hattie Kennard	10.00
Progressive, Galveston, Sister Josephine Miles	15.00
Mt. Zion, Benchley, Sister Inell Polk	10.00
Shiloh, Ft. Worth, Sister Ruth White	25.00
Mt. Carmel, Houston, Sister Jaunita Williams	10.00
Progressive Baptist, Houston, Sister L. M. Jones	25.00
Sun Light, Houston, Sister A. B. Baylan	5.00
Ebenezer, Austin, Sister L. E. R. McClenon	100.00

Zion Hill, Austin, Sister Viola Ellison	10.00
Fourth Mission Society, Houston, Sister J. B. Randle	25.00
Good Hope, Houston, Sister Alma Pearson	25.00
Antioch, Beaumont, Sister Cleo Glover	25.00
Mt. Zion, San Antonio, Sister M. L. Wilson	25.00
New Hope, Austin, Sister Clara Dukea	5.00
Mt. Olive, Ft. Worth, Sister Ruth Morris	25.00
New Lincoln, Austin, Sister S. E. Scott	15.00
Mt. Pisgah, Fort Worth, Sister V. L. Collins	25.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Sister Mannie Phillips	25.00
—Houston, Sister May Bell	10.00
New Light, San Antonio, Sister W. M. Barnes	50.00
Providence, Gonzales, Sister F. A. Artis	10.00
Mt. Vernon, Rosenberg, Sister N. C. Jackson	10.00
Pleasant Grove, Houston, Sister Annie Mae Petters	10.00
Corinth, Temple	10.00
David Chapel, Austin, Sister M. L. J. Brown	25.00
First Shiloh, Houston, Sister U. Y. Hooper	25.00
VIRGINIA:	
Dorcas, Richmond, Sister Julia B. Jones	15.00

MOTHERS UNION AND CONGRESS

CALIFORNIA:	
Progressive, Berkley, Sister Annie Gardner	10.00
LOUISIANA:	
Ebenezer New Orleans, Sister Mary Le Branch	10.00
ILLINOIS:	
Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Sister Cora Smith	12.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Sister Ella Moody	16.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Sister Anna Holmes	25.00
Antioch, Chicago, Sister Ida B. Snyder	25.00
Second Baptist, Maywood, Sister Jimmie Booker	10.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister Hortense Mumford	12.00
Woman's Baptist Congress, Sister Mary W. Graham	50.00
INDIANA:	
Progressive, Sister Alma Pope	25.00

BIBLE BANDS

CALIFORNIA:	
Progressive, Oakland, Sister Mary B. McDaniel	10.00
ILLINOIS:	
Antioch, Sister Hattie Turner, Chicago	10.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister Elizabeth Hill	10.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Sister Addie Roberts	13.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Sister Laura Pillar	15.00
Mt. Herman, Shreveport, Sister Mary Lee Jarrett	15.00
TEXAS:	
Pleasant Grove, Houston, Sister Earlie Ransom	10.00
Independent District, Sister N. C. Jackson	15.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Sister W. B. Coleman	15.00
Louisiana Freedman Gleaser Club, Sister Lillie V. Scott	5.00
Matron Workers, Texas, Sister Willa Smith	21.50

PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS

ILLINOIS:	
Chicago, Sister Dovie Rush	\$25.00
Chicago, Sister I. B. Signor	5.00
Chicago, Sister F. Ross	10.00
LOUISIANA:	
New Orleans, Sister Dorothy Snowden	11.00
NORTH CAROLINA:	
Ashville, Sister Barnett	12.48
TENNESSEE:	
Nashville, Sister E. B. Smith	20.00

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT — \$1.00 Each

Sis. Ione Carter	Sis. Mayme Stevens	Sis. Effie Perry
Sis. Josie Carter	Sis. Mary E. Mitchell	Sis. E. L. Franklin
Sis. Ella Daniel	Sis. Carrie Collins	Sis. Ethelma Hall
Sis. Hallie Bryant	Sis. Lallie Stoddard	Sis. Rose E. Hendricks
Sis. W. L. Jones	Sis. Roseaner Smith	Sis. Helen Roberts
Sis. Bettye Bowman	Sis. M. M. Wright	Sis. Lillian Alexander
		Sis. Viola Bond

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF OFFICIALS AND COUNCILS

The following officers reported with \$50.00 each:
 President, Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller; Vice President, Mrs. Anna Washington; Secretary, Mrs. J. L. Harding, Assistant Secretary, Mrs. Lennie Mingo, Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Eva Bell White; Bible Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas; Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs; Treasurer, Mrs. Emily Moore.

FIELD WORKERS — \$150.00 Each

Mrs. Fannie Mayfield	Mrs. M. C. Williams	Mrs. Anna Dukes
Mrs. Mack Allen	Mrs. J. P. Reeder	Mrs. E. J. Williams
Mrs. Alice Simms		

STATE PRESIDENTS — \$5.00 Each

Sis. P. S. Wilkerson	Sis. H. Miller	Sis. Edith Roberts
Sis. F. C. Mayfield	Sis. A. B. Brigham	Sis. M. A. Horne
Sis. J. E. Zellars	Sis. O. S. Barnes	Sis. C. V. Hemphill
Sis. C. J. Tims	Sis. E. T. Turner	Sis. A. R. Pope
Sis. M. L. Thomas	Sis. F. Miller	Sis. F. Matthews
Sis. B. E. Hendon	Sis. Pearl Ryan	Sis. E. M. Allbritton
Sis. J. L. Bradley	Sis. Hattie McCray	Sis. Clark Dean, Jr.
Sis. W. A. Hamilton	Sis. Bernice Mead	Sis. Eva Brown

VICE PRESIDENTS — \$2.00 Each

Sis. Bessie M. Flood	Sis. Mary S. Coleman	Sis. S. M. Smith
Sis. Hennett Wright	Sis. Rosa M. Blake	Sis. Pearlola Logan
Sis. Annie Belle Johnson	Sis. Estelle Graham	Sis. Catherine Craig
	Sis. Creola Sheppard	Sis. Rosa Kendrick
Sis. Francis Pinlon	Sis. Lula Stewart	Sis. Pearl Ford

Sis. Nancy Slater	Sis. C. McKenzie	Sis. A. M. White
Sis. Pearl D. Thomas	Sis. L. C. Valboam	Sis. W. M. Mixon
Sis. L. H. Whitlow	Sis. O. J. Salmond	Sis. E. Bright
Sis. Helen Roberts	Sis. Martha Anderson	Sis. Anna Thomas
Sis. Isabelle Banks	Sis. W. L. Hoyner	Sis. Minnie L. Pond
		Sis. M. J. McMulbery

DISTRICT PRESIDENTS — \$2.00 Each

Sis. S. E. Atkinson	Sis. Hattie L. Wright	Sis. N. E. Stewart
Sis. R. A. Reed	Sis. Odessa Reed	Sis. Essie Lee Battles
Sis. B. L. H. Bradshaw	Sis. Mozelle Walker	Sis. E. O. Rugeley
Sis. V. L. Blye	Sis. Gertrude Green	Sis. T. T. Toliver
Sis. M. H. Ratfla	Sis. Mary S. Cummings	Sis. James H. Cook
Sis. V. A. Caldwell	Sis. C. H. Steptore	Sis. M. A. Arnold
Sis. Ethel Bruner	Sis. E. N. Green	Sis. S. E. Payton
Sis. L. F. Cheatham	Sis. B. M. Fullam	Sis. Daisy L. Wells
Sis. M. E. Richardson	Sis. L. H. Whitlow	Sis. M. V. Wilson
Sis. Callie Granberry	Sis. J. E. McClory	Sis. Cornelia Ferguson
Sis. Amelia Houston	Sis. E. L. Galloway	Sis. Minnie Mosley
Sis. A. L. Simple	Sis. L. H. Whitelaw	Sis. Idella E. Davis
Sis. E. J. Boyd	Sis. M. D. W. Johnson	Sis. M. M. Walton
Sis. Lena P. Jackson	Sis. J. F. Pettaway	

FIELD MISSIONARIES — \$10.00

Sis. Fannie Mayfield	Sis. Alice Simms	Sis. M. E. Williams
Sis. E. J. Williams	Sis. A. J. Duke	\$5.00

TREASURERS — \$1.00

Sis. G. R. Carbin	Sis. Ida Roberts	Sis. Olive B. White
-------------------	------------------	---------------------

SECRETARIES — \$1.00 Each

Sis. Beatrice Lee	Sis. Mary Belle Walker	Sis. Gladys W. Bell
Sis. Minnie L. Pond	Sis. Queenie M. Floyd	Sis. J. C. Ford
Sis. Stella Taylor	Sis. Mamie Burton	Sis. N. E. Johnson
		Sis. Eva M. West
		Sis. Marie Tansiel

EXECUTIVE BOARD — \$27.50 Each

Sis. Katie M. Carter	Sis. L. H. Whitlow	Sis. Emma Davis
Sis. O. P. Smith	Sis. Sarah Harris	Sis. Amelia Houston
Sis. Sadie M. Smith	Sis. M. L. S. Hicks	Sis. Gladys Vaught
Sis. W. L. Weathers	Sis. Edna P. Butler	Sis. Ethel Stokes
Sis. R. Z. Gibbs	Sis. Lula Stewart	Sis. J. H. Quinn
Sis. E. Bright	Sis. Daisy L. Walker	Sis. Pearl Ryan
Sis. James H. Cook	Sis. Bertha Cobbs	Sis. Alma Netter
Sis. Lela Nix	Sis. M. S. Coleman	

LOCAL PRESIDENTS -- \$2.00

Sis. Katie Pyburn
 Sis. T. E. Lockhart
 Sis. Beatrice McDon-
 ald
 Sis. J. B. Randle
 Sis. Eunice Shephard
 Sis. C. Ferguson
 Sis. Rosie Agnew
 Sis. L. E. R. McClenon
 Sis. Susie B. Thomp-
 son
 Sis. Lorene Penning-
 ton
 Sis. Catherine Delce
 Sis. J. B. Clark
 Sis. Myrtle Frazier
 Sis. Ethel Bruner
 Sis. Marie Pope
 Sis. Tiny Lewis
 Sis. R. L. Lofton
 Sis. S. R. Caldwell
 Sis. L. Loggins
 Sis. Verto C. Harper
 Sis. A. B. Boylan
 Sis. Jauneta Smith
 Sis. Catherine Clegg
 Sis. George Gubert
 Sis. C. Walker
 Sis. Lillian Word
 Sis. R. L. Jacobs
 Sis. Daisy Terry
 Sis. M. M. Jones
 Sis. R. L. Kirby
 Sis. Sallie Ross
 Sis. Helen McIntyre
 Sis. Alberta Blair
 Sis. Inell Polk
 Sis. Ruth Clark
 Sis. Anna L. Diggs
 Sis. Alta Ray
 Sis. Georgia Myers
 Sis. Julia Owens
 Sis. J. Walton
 Sis. Alberta Lee
 Sis. Clark Dean, Jr.
 Sis. Edna McCarter
 Sis. Mary L. Jones
 Princella Carthon
 Sis. B. L. Durden
 Sis. G. H. Gunter
 Sis. E. L. Washington

Sis. Olivia Carter
 Sis. C. Ferguson
 Sis. Mary Bolling
 B. V. Gandy \$5.00
 Sis. Eola M. Ford
 Sis. Alma Pearson
 Sis. S. E. Scott
 Sis. Carrie M. Lewis
 Sis. Louise Noble
 Sis. Estella Graham
 Sis. Eleanor Oakley
 Sis. C. D. Wooten
 Sis. Beulah Higdon
 Sis. Viola Drake
 Sis. Viola Ellison
 Sis. Fannie Young
 Sis. Dora L. Johnson
 Sis. L. E. R. Johnson
 Sis. Maude O. White
 Sis. Selena Thomas
 Sis. Earline Hunt
 Sis. Florence Horace
 Sis. G. F. C. Curry
 Sis. Mary Bell
 Sis. E. L. Galloway --
 \$3.00
 Sis. Pearl Dehoney --
 \$5.00
 Gertrude Fogg \$5.00
 Sis. Viola Marshall --
 \$2.50
 Sis. L. Jordan -- \$2.50
 Sis. Josephine James
 \$5.00
 Sis. Pinkie Baldwin
 \$7.00
 Sis. Evelyn Bank --
 \$7.00
 Sis. Maudine McCur-
 ene \$7.00
 Sis. Maggie Stokes --
 \$7.00
 Sis. Zena Nelson -- 5.00
 Sis. Lillie Johnson --
 \$5.00
 Emma Jean Clark --
 \$1.00
 A. C. Gaines -- \$1.00
 Lillie Mae Barlow --
 \$5.00
 Mary Gray -- \$5.00
 Ann Gilbert -- \$5.00

E. M. Murphy -- \$1.00
 Sis. Colenia B. Hood
 \$1.00
 Sis. A. B. Kelchen --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Jauneta Williams
 \$1.00
 Sis. Eva D. Jones --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Clara E. Walker
 \$1.00
 Sis. Claudia Christian
 \$2.50
 Sis. Maggie Mayberry
 \$2.50
 Julia Wesley -- \$1.00
 Sis. Annie Brunson --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Myrtle Johnson --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Ethel Collins --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Mary Weathers --
 \$5.00
 Sis. Mary Canada 5.00
 Sis. Mary Washington
 \$1.00
 Sis. Lillian Alexander
 \$5.00
 Sis. Alice Evans \$1.00
 Sis. Lula Hatchell --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Rubye Mitchell --
 \$1.00

Sis. Lena Scott -- \$5.00
 Sis. L. B. McDaniel --
 \$5.00
 Sis. Mary A. Murray
 \$3.00
 Sis. Eola Mayberry --
 \$1.00
 Sis. W. M. Barnes --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Mary L. Thomas --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Doretha Johnson
 \$1.00
 Sis. Cora McCoy \$1.00
 Sis. Eulab Gipson --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Mary H. Wade --
 \$3.00
 Sis. A. Faust -- \$1.00
 Sis. Golden Jackson --
 \$1.00
 Sis. Hattie Kennard
 \$1.00
 Sis. Ethel North \$1.00
 Sis. E. Bright -- \$5.00
 Sis. E. Sherrod -- \$1.00
 Sis. J. P. Reeder -- \$1.00
 Sis. Lillie Robertson
 \$1.00
 Mollie Brown -- \$1.00
 Ella M. Parker -- \$1.00
 Mattie Clowers -- \$1.00
 M. Reese -- \$1.00

ANNUAL MEMBERS -- \$1.00 Each

Sisters Julia Wilmore
 Elizabeth Pickett
 Bertha Hudson
 Flizella Williams
 Laree Paul
 Lizzie Broassard
 Birdie Smith
 Fannie Bradley
 B. L. McGee
 Barbara Gray
 Mary Walker
 Isabella Hite
 B. S. A. Wilson
 Louise McNeely
 A Friend
 Lena Scott
 B. M. Pullum
 Amanda Johnson
 Essie Evans
 Delia Patterson
 A. M. White
 Mother Rector
 Rachel Brown
 Hattie Ray Barnett
 Georgia Myers
 J. J. Hayden
 M. B. Broxton
 Jennie Johnson
 Beulah Bridges
 Elizabeth Gresham
 M. L. Taylor
 F. A. Artis
 Mary Eubanks
 Moon

Mamie Nichols
 Nellie B. Wells
 Florence Richards
 W. B. Coleman
 A. C. Thompson
 L. A. Hopkins
 Lottie E. Jones
 Mary Patterson
 Lela Worsham
 L. S. Garden
 Mary Gay
 Melvina Daniel
 Cartie Bryant
 L. Long
 Mary Canady
 Mary Lee Jarrett
 Levia Summers

Arabella Faust
E. H. Woods
M. E. Hines
M. D. Brown

D. B. Brown
Rev. C. Wray
Olive B. White
Emma Johnson

E. V. Holmes
Olla M. Bell
Olivia Salmond
Rev. Z. Broadus
E. Newton

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY BOARD

Sisters A. S. Henry — Helen Roberts — \$3.00 Maggie — \$1.00
\$10.00 Quinceann Tatum — Emily Carter — \$1.00
\$10.00

MOTHERS' UNION

Sisters Anna Holmes — Cora Smith — 12.00 Jimmie Booker — \$10.00
\$25.00 Mary LaBranch — \$10.00 Annie Gardner — \$10.00
Ida Sydnor — \$15.00 Sara Branch — 10.00

TITHERS — \$1.00 Each

Sisters Allie Bryant — Nona Fullylove — Julia Reece
Lillie Mae Barber — A. M. White — Lillie C. Claiborn
Rosa Blake — 25c

ART BOOTH

Sisters Pearlle Filmore — Lena B. Evans — \$10.00 Amanda Adams — \$10.00
\$10.00 Other Members — \$32.00 Members — \$21.00

GLEANERS — \$50.00 Each

Sisters D. S. Samples — Nannie Marvels — L. V. Runnels — \$30.00
M. A. Ringgold — Lula Nolley — \$25.00 Florence Richards — \$20.00
G. R. Carbin — W. M. Mixon — \$20.00
N. E. Hugger — \$15.00

MINISTERS' WIVES — \$5.00 Each:

Sisters N. C. Crain — E. N. Elmore
R. E. Lucas — Belle Hendon
E. M. Joshua — J. F. Cheatmon
O. P. Smith — Cestine Williams
S. Barnes — Olamiese Lemon
J. L. Taylor — R. Z. Gibbs
Alma Tatum — Hattie Foster
Bessie M. Brown — R. Blaylock
J. L. Bradley — M. W. Graham
P. M. Thomas — Hulda Tolson

Jas. Cook
Linnie Carpenter
J. J. Gooden
Rachel Brown
A. D. White
Anna B. Townsend
(1.00 each)
L. E. Erby
T. W. Johnson
P. S. Wilkerson

H. F. Doyle
V. L. Evans
G. R. Carlin
P. V. Barker
W. L. Weathers
G. G. Gooden
L. C. Volbaum
T. J. Houston
G. W. Houston
Avalor Crawford
Ella G. Parker
J. A. Davis
M. T. Somerville
Daisy L. Wells
Grace Ridgeway
C. M. Majors
G. L. White
M. B. James
Lannie Mingo
I. B. Brooks
Sadie Smith
Pinkie Graines
Callie Wise
Letha Kendricks
Oalet Allen
Bertha Williams
Jetta Richardson
M. L. Mosley
Nancy Andrews
Estella Hulson
Lottie Robinson
Elizabeth Ford
Mary L. Johnson
Hattie Hazelton
Cornelia Samms
W. E. Williams
S. M. Mimms
E. H. Hill
Mollie Smith
Henry Dickson
L. N. Neal

L. H. Simpson
Gertrude Curry
J. B. Cubby
J. E. Harmony
M. B. Braxton
M. L. Whitthurst
T. L. Jenkins
G. W. Mitchell
W. A. Smart
M. L. Dukes
Callie Collins
M. E. Mitchell
A. L. Avary
M. Warren
Geneva Bennett
G. E. Smith
A. B. Boyland
H. L. Pierce
Mildred Smith
Etiza Wrenn
E. L. Harris
M. B. King
M. J. Mangham
J. S. Zellers
Mattie Marcus
J. D. McChoy
Julia W. Wesley
J. E. Pettaway
J. L. Harding
A. Hilliard
D. W. Taitor
M. F. Evans
Ruby Goins
S. E. Steward
J. D. Taylor
Jas. Jordan
N. C. Jackson \$2.00
V. L. Washington
\$2.00
H. A. Green \$2.00
M. M. Walton \$2.00

Mary L. McElroy \$2.00
Erylene Johnson \$3.00
W. M. Hardeon \$2.00
J. D. Thomas \$2.50
V. A. Caldwell \$2.50
Bessie Rand \$2.00
Maggie Smith \$2.00
Sarah Thomas \$2.00
B. L. Darden \$2.00
S. E. Atkinson \$2.00
E. M. Elmore \$25.00
C. L. Johnson \$2.00
A. T. Thomas \$2.00
Bessie Miller \$2.00
A. H. James \$2.00
Lelia Williams \$2.00
Esther McKeen \$2.00
E. W. Whitfield \$2.00
M. C. Williams \$2.00
B. W. McWashington
\$2.00
M. A. Collins \$2.00
F. J. Wimbush \$2.00
Eva White \$2.00
M. E. Barnes \$2.00
Lucy Anthony \$2.00
E. A. Rugeby \$2.50
A. O. Bell \$2.00
W. H. Banks \$2.00
E. H. Flint 50c
Cora Walker — \$2.00
J. C. Suggs 50c
S. H. Cash 50c
O. L. Hegmon \$2.00
Indiana — \$10.00
Toledo, Ohio, — \$7.50
Lakeland \$23.00
Charlotte King \$10.00
B. B. Stewart \$4.00
D. D. Hill \$2.50
D. L. Bowie \$2.00
Rosa Hillman \$10.00

DEACONS' WIVES — \$1.00 Each:

Sisters Emma Clark
Caldons Austin
Viola Jackson
Alice Williams
Faye Jones
Maggie Johnson
Theresa Lightner
M. D. Rice — \$5.00
C. Nilton

Julia Slider
Geneva King
M. C. Williams
Bertha Turner
Tommie Lucky
Eleanor Oakley
M. Battles
Henrietta Wright \$5.00
Maudine Curry \$5.00

Sarah Kelly \$4.00
Ella L. Boyer \$2.00
Rosa Winters
Georgia Jordan
Ora Lee Lauderdale
\$33.00
G. Y. Blessingall \$5.50
Ruby R. Mitchell \$17.00

Mrs. Cornelia Finn	M. Woods	Maggie Tyler
\$10.00	Treace Richardson	E. A. Harris
Rosa Williams	Eola Gaines	Agusta Thomas 55c.
E. C. Witherspoon	Bernice Harby	Sallie Anderson \$10.00
		Georgia Myers \$6.00

MATRONS' COUNCIL

Sisters Willa Smith	Mary Slater \$10.00	Mary Gay \$41.00
\$10.00	Ruth Morris 50c.	

BIBLE BANDS — \$3.00 Each

Sisters W. B. Coleman	Mary Lee Jarrett	B. L. Mills \$1.00
\$6.57	R. B. E. Whitehead	R. B. Jones
N. C. Jackson	C. McKinzie	Mary Barnes
E. Ransome \$8.30	M. L. Miller	M. E. Robbins \$1.00
Hattie Turner	R. B. E. Whitehead	

BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL WOMEN

Indiana .. \$35.00	N. Carolina .. \$20.00	California .. \$5.00
Texas .. \$10.00	Missouri .. \$2.50	Kentucky .. \$5.00
Florida .. \$9.00	Arizona .. \$5.00	

PAST PRESIDENTS — \$1.00 Each

Sisters Sylura Barron	Maggie Lofton	Beatrice Washman
H. J. Traylor	Jane Williams	10c.
J. J. Hayden	Essie L. Evans	Rosa Hillman
M. T. Wiley	Mary J. Rivers 15c.	Lucy Norwood

PERSONAL SERVICE — \$1.00 Each:

Sisters Dovie Rush	Hattie Ray	F. Roas
D. Snowden	I. B. Signor	Lawrence Lewis

KEY WOMEN

Sisters Lucy Norwood	Virginia Edwards	H. Y. Moore \$105.00
\$76.00	50.00	

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE

Sisters E. L. Coleman	\$25.00	M. D. Herbert \$25.00
\$25.00	\$13.00	G. C. Vaught \$25.00
Linna H. Carpenter	Maryland State Con.	

CHRISTIAN BIRTHDAY

Sisters Almetia Pat-	Callie Upshaw \$5.00	Lena Scott . \$25.00
terson - \$50.00		

TAPE MEASURE

Sisters Annie Brig-	Hannah B. Miller --	Fannie Mayfield
ham -- 30c.	\$1.00	-- \$1.00
Wilner W. Darrell	Amelia Houston \$2.00	Maudie Jones -- 25c.
\$1.00		Green ----- 50c.
		Smart -- 20c.

TEMPERANCE -- 25c Each

Sisters L. M. Sargent	Ruby Nichols	E. D. Rugeley - 15c.
B. Washington	Wm. A. Johnson	S. E. Atkinson -- \$1.00
C. L. Simpson	\$3.00	C. McKenzie - 30c.
Green	J. J. Hayden -- 3.00	R. E. McKeen 7c.
S. M. Collins	Alice Cheatam -- \$3.00	Mary Daniels -- 20c.
Luberta White	A. A. Lucas 50c.	Rosa Blake -- 10c.
Daisy Lewis	B. E. Hendon \$1.01	Geneva Bennett 75c.
George Gilbert	N. C. Crain -- \$1.00	Treace Richardson
Lottie Johnson	B. L. Durden -- 50c.	10c.
Cora McCoy	Freddie L. Kirby	Mary Wade -- 15c.
Mary Thomas	50c.	A. Patterson -- 10c.
Catherine Delca	B. L. Bradshaw 50c.	M. D. Johnson - 50c.
James Cook	G. W. Houston 50c.	Willie Thomas -- \$1.00
E. Ransome	E. H. Hill 50c.	P. M. Thomas - 50c.
J. A. Lenard	H. Erby 50c.	M. I. Miller -- 50c.
Viola Perry	Mattie Herd \$3.00	E. J. Williams \$1.00
M. L. Hicks	J. H. Randle -- 50c.	R. A. Reed -- \$1.00
B. B. Whitehead	A. B. Baylan -- 50c.	

USHERS

Louisiana, Sister Bertha Hutcherson	\$70.00
Texas, Sister Katie Allen	85.00
Kentucky, Johnson	88.00
Illinois, Sister R. Spears	\$11.00
Missouri, Sister Gertrude Reed	1.00
California, Sister	1.00
Carolina, Sister Mary Weathers	6.00

ENROLLMENT

Sisters Katie Allen	Dorothy Garrison	Elnora Walker
Enoma Harris	Alice Lampkins	Wm. McDonald
Bertha Hutcherson	Sarah Frey	Laura Brown
Lelia Williams	Gertrude Fagg	Mamie Walton
Audry Corine	Lela Johnson	Stella Hite
Victoria Stumps	Ella Williams	Geneva Mitchell
Hattie Johnson	Mary Perkins	Maggie Mayberry
R. Stevenson	Rosie Branch	F. A. Robinson
Selena Cain	Mary Spears	Williams
Annie Bell Jackson	Daisy Gardner	Rev. M. Roberts
H. Yometta Thornton	Rev. S. L. Davis	J. D. Lemons
Gertrude Reed	Therma Lee Terrell	Rev. W. M. Reed
	Viola Speers	Rev. I. W. Robinson

COUNSEL COMMITTEE CHAIRLADIES

Music	Mrs. Emma Glover
State President	Mrs. Belle Hendon
Vice President	Mrs. Catherine Craig
Official Staff	Mrs. Anna Washington
Ushers	Mrs. Katie Allen
Nurses	Mrs. Maude Gater
Temperance	Mrs. W. A. Johnson
Local Societies	Mrs. Jewel White
Foreign Missions	Mrs. Callie Wue
Home Missions	Mrs. Laura Brown
Women's Auxiliary Board	Mrs. A. S. Henry
Ministers Wives	Mrs. N. C. Crain
District President	Mrs. S. E. Atkins
Matrons	Mrs. Willie Smith
Baptist Congress and City Unions	Mrs. Ruth Jackson
Tape Measure	Mrs. Amelia Bourke
Open Door	Mrs. Georgia Gilbert
Widows	Mrs. Bessie D. Smith
Personal Service	Mrs. Dovie Rush
B. & P.	Mrs. Priscilla Dean Lewis
Mothers Union	Mrs. Anna Holmes
Auxiliary Board	Mrs. A. S. Henry
Children's Department	Mrs. Mable O. Clark
Gleaners	Mrs. P. S. Sample
Executive Board	Mrs. Katie Carter
Tract Distributors	Mrs. J. L. Black
Art Booth Committee	Mrs. Pearlle Filmore
Christian Birthday	Mrs. Alnetia Patterson
Bible Bands	Mrs. E. Ransom
Bible Teachers	Mrs. Hattie Wright
Annual Members	Mrs. F. A. Ards
Clear Windows	Mrs. Mary S. Coleman
Tithers	Mrs. M. L. Thomas
Key Women	Mrs. Lucy Norwood
Educational Committee	Mrs. E. L. Coleman
Secretaries	Mrs. M. M. Wright
Deacons' Wives	Mrs. Lucile Warren

FINANCIAL REPORT

Los Angeles, California, October, 1956 — September, 1957

President's Expenses: Includes office and operating Convention, Office help June Board, Annual Session and President's donation

	\$1,490.85
Cor. Secretary, Operating office, Convention expense, June Board	
Printing and Office Salary	2,041.85
Printing, A. G. Baldwin	814.74
Vice President	275.00
Recording Secretary	500.00
Asst. Recording Secretary	500.00
Ushers	125.00
Bible Teacher	200.00

Music Department	175.00
Art Comm.	30.00
Chorister, Organist, etc.	574.95
Treasurer	150.52
Six Field Secretaries	660.00
Statistician	150.85
Children's Dept.	372.50
Charity	200.00
Finance Committee	175.00
	2.00
	<hr/> \$8,228.08

DESIGNATED MONIES

Foreign Missions	571.95
Home Missions	319.00
Education	315.85
Evangelism	77.50
Panama Zone	11.00
Cash to Parent Body	4667.03
	<hr/> \$5,982.93
Grand Total	<hr/> 14,194.01

FINANCIAL REPORT

New Mt. Olive Baptist Society, New Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Asheville, North Carolina, Rev. E. B. King, Pastor. Mrs. Lucile Nelson, President, 31 Hubrina Rd., Asheville, N. C. Mrs. Lena Lyons, Vice President, 44 Gaston St. Asheville, N. C.

Amount brought to Session for:

Representation Fee	\$ 25.00
Woman's Auxiliary Board	4.00
Foreign Mission Board	10.00
Home Mission Board	17.00
Educational Board	6.00
Evangelistic Board	7.00
Total	<hr/> \$ 69.00

JUNIOR WOMAN'S CONVENTION

-Auxiliary To-

THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

MRS. HATTIE L. E. WILLIAMS, PRESIDENT, 1106 Rapides Ave., Alexandria, La., MISS MORA D. DAILEY, CORRESPONDING SEC., Box 105, Athens, Texas

To Local, District and State Presidents

Greetings:

First, I want to thank all officers, members and delegates for their fine cooperation in our recent session. It was beautiful. Also wish to thank the lovely Chairmen for their fine work and each person who appeared on the program for you brought to us brilliant ideas and wholesome information. Our Bible Lectures were indeed spiritual and did our hearts burn within as they brought the message.

Our recent session held in Los Angeles, California is now history, and our eyes are turned toward another year. We admit we had a great session, but there is room for improvement. Now as an Auxiliary Convention, we are not doing enough for missions and education. It is appalling to think of our contribution to the various Boards in our recent session. Let us begin, "Now" to do more in our 1956 session. I am offering to you this financial plan for the purpose of raising more money for missions and education. Asking your cooperation.

Each Person	\$ 1.00
Local Junior Missions	10.00
District Junior Associations	15.00
State Junior Conventions	25.00

A new day has dawned in the mission and educational work. The needs of our Foreign Fields are imperative. We must have trained men and women for this work. They are to be given this training at the expense of our Convention, hence, we should give liberally to these Boards that they may carry on efficiently the task assigned them.

I am calling upon you individually and collectively to support this plan, for we cannot do anything without cooperation.

Lest we forget, remember the "Plan of Work" which was adopted in our Convention.

Pray earnestly for the work. Prayer's and God's mercy are like two buckets in a well; while one ascends, the other descends.

Yours for Kingdom Building,
MRS. HATTIE L. E. WILLIAMS, Pres.

(204)

Los Angeles, Calif.,
Sept. 5, 1957

National Junior Women's Convention met on the above date at Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Austin, Pastor. Opened by singing "Old Time Religion." After which scripture, Psalm 133 was read. A fervent prayer offered by Sis. Sweetie Johnson of Illinois, song "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah". Opening Remarks by Sis. Sweetie Johnson, chairman of Evangelistic Period, this hour was beautifully conducted.

Our president, Sis. Hattie Williams, presented Sis. Mable Lewis, Texas who brought the Workshop, entitled "Christian Endeavor", a brief period was given for this period. Song, "Love Lifted Me," encouraging remarks were given by President Hattie L. E. Williams, she thought for today, 1st Peter 4:15, song "Have Thine Own Way", played softly while every worker bowed on their knees, and prayer was offered by President Williams, song "A Little Talk With Jesus". Our President was so gracious to give to each worker an assortment of souvenirs which was much appreciated. A beautiful solo was rendered by Sis. Ethel Johnson "Oh Today".

Organization period — Partial Personal \$27.50 — Official \$250.00
Song, "Love Lifted Me." Sis. Carrie Sheffield, Okla. was presented for our Bible lesson. Subject, "Love Greatest Thing In The World", 1 Cor. 13. In her remarks, quote "If we put the love of God in our hearts, we could forget about the ten commandments, for we would have the things that God has commanded. Jesus laid down his life for us.

Love in Contrast

Love in Analysis

Love, defended as a supreme gift.

Love is greater than faith, hope, which are two parts of love. While love is the whole." She stressed on love which we all pray that we have that love in our hearts and do as God has commanded. Are we doing missionary work by saying, "I gave an old dress, because it is too small, or I don't want." Mission is not giving to the poor, but help save a soul.

What it takes to make a perfect statue, Pray constantly, patience, kindness, humility and sincerity. What are we doing in return for our gratitude for our Lord and Savior. Jesus suffered for us. The reason we don't do as we should is because we do not have that love that God has for us. Love God to the extent that you will do your part and use the talent God has given you. Our difficulty is giving ourselves to the Master. We have two sins. Sin of body and sin of disposition. She used the Prodigal Son. Let us be sincere in truth. Our supreme job is to learn to love, because it is lasting. Sis. Sheffield was beautiful in her lesson and many things were applied to our lives and we thank God for this young woman. Asking for prayers for all workers to do the Will of God through love.

Sis. Blanche Hardman and Sis. China Stubblefield, of Texas came forward with their numbers, representing the Y. W. A. Duet "He Delivered Me", Sis. Maxine Hubert and Sis. Barbara Lawan, Calif. Reading, Sis. Leola Johnson, Texas, Instrumental Solo, Sis. Beverly Ann Hagman, Texas, these numbers were beautifully given. Song, "There is a Fountain", sung by a trio.

Mrs. Saultsby of Freedman Convention of Louisiana, brought to us a lovely solo, "The Holy City" and the "Name of Jesus", she sang out

of her heart electrifying our very souls. Rev. H. McNeely of La. was presented to us at this hour. He spoke from St. Luke 10:1-2, subject, "Mobilization of our Forces." Quote "The church must mobilize each member, the church does not have an age limit, the church must mobilize every member and friend. We must decide what kind of warfare we will fight. We must step out our opposition to sin. We must fight and fight hard, not to hold what we have but enlarge our forces to fight sin and Satan. We must be trained and equipped for the war. We as Christians need power to carry on in this warfare, to witness for Him and overcome sin. Put on the breastplate of righteousness, stay on the job, Junior Women. Mobilize forces for our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. "Song, Amazing Grace." We thank God for the message and messenger, for this helpful sermon.

AFTERNOON JOURNAL

Reassemble 2:45 p.m.

Evangelistic committee in charge of devotionals. After which the President's Hour, conducted by Vice President Josephine Randolph and Olivia Harris. All stood in honor of president, singing "God Bless Our President." Song by Mrs. Pearl, Texas, singing "Last Mile of the Way", Dedication by Sis. Dearest Mason of Ill. Presentation by Mrs.

Solo, Mrs. Humphrey of Texas, "He Knows How Much We Can Bear." Introduction of our Vice President Randolph. In her sweet manner and with kind words of encouragement, to introduce our President, using the words of the chapter of Esther 4: 14, Pres. Sis. Hattie L. E. Williams, who in her dignified ladylike and Christian manner, gave her 28th address.

The hearers sat spellbound, for we knew that before us was standing a Christian lady in every sense of the word, for at all time we have been made to see her Christ-like characteristics, quiet unassuming expressing love and high ideals to all, not a select group. Doing her best to set the example of right doing, living and loving at all times.

(ADDRESS)—See President's Address

In our President's address food for thought and helpful information was given. She was at her best and thank God, for her and her leadership. A beautiful demonstration of love was given our president by the Convention.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT

A beautiful program and contribution was given by Californians, which was well accepted by the convention.

THURSDAY MORNING—Sept. 5th, 1957

Meeting opened at 5:45 a.m. Theme, "The Bible is the Guide for Christian Living", Bro. Ira Clark, Continuing at 8:30, Sis. Eula Johnson, Ill., conducting Religious Education, was very effective, teaching how to win children, many questions were asked and answered. Sis. Rosalie Douglas, Portland, Oregon read scripture, Matt. 5:9. Worship period, Sis. Sweetie Johnson, chairman of Ill., was called and opened by singing, prayer by Bro. White, Ill. After which we sang, "On The

Battlefield". Meeting turned to president, after some timely remarks the meeting was turned to Sister Ramsey of Ind., to conduct our Fellowship Period. Discussion, "The Meaning of Fellowship, To Associate with Interest, The Same Feeling in Unity". Sis. L. Allen. The 100th Psalm was read in unison, song, "Guide Me O Thou Great Jehovah." Silent prayer while soft music was played, "Have Thine Own Way." Presentation of theme, Sis. Nellie Griffin, Texas. Theme "The Responsibility of the Christian in a Disturbed World." Sacrificial offering.

A beautiful Bible lesson was taught by Sis. P. E. Sample, Texas, using as her subject, "God's Army and Christian Refuge". In her remarks she stated, "That if we are living like Christ, we are Christians. If you are not a soldier in God's Army you are a misfit in this convention. If you can't treat your sister and brother right, you are not in the army. Complete surrender to God, full trust, lean and believe on Him." Matt. 18:34, Psa. 91, song, "In the Army."

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

Joint Session with Parent Body

THURSDAY EVENING

Opened at 8 o'clock p.m. with a musicale conducted by Mrs. Marcna B. Williams, Mo., National Dictrectress, which was enjoyed by all. A beautiful Pageant named "Women in Jesus Life." The pageant was indeed helpful, and inspiring. May God bless these young women to bring such a helpful pageant. May God continue to give Sis. Williams courage and strength to carry on.

FRIDAY—Morning

Sunrise service conducted by our Bible teachers, Sis. Lovie Robinson, La. Bro. E. R. Graves, Ill., discussed the theme, "The Bible is the Guide for Christian Living."

Convention opened at 8:45 a.m. with the Evangelistic committee in charge. Opened by singing "Near the Cross." Mrs. White, Ill., reading 28th chapter of Genesis. Timely remarks by Chairman Johnson, asking us as Christians to make a vow unto God and keep it. A fervent prayer by Sis. Eunice C. Evans, music, "Higher Ground." We were given an opportunity to speak for our Master, for His goodness and mercy and were benefitted. Song, "Count On Me." The meeting was turned to our president, Sister Hattie L. E. Williams. Sister Alma Cheatham, Texas came forward and talked on subject, "Juvenile Delinquency, The Only Thing Not Controlled in the Home."

Reading of Journal by Secretary Beulah Ward, it was motioned by Sister China Stubblefield, Texas and seconded by Sister Dearest Mason, Illinois, that the minutes be adopted. Sister Sweetie Johnson asked that a standing vote of thanks be given the Secretary. Song "Pass Me Not." Sister Johnson, Texas as a new worker was presented by President Williams, who then gave the Bible lesson. She read 8th chapter of Proverbs 18th verse. Subject, "When Missionaries Find Themselves We Become Builders in God's Kingdom." Key verse, the people had a mind to work. She asked, quote "Have we invested in God's Kingdom?" find yourself and build. You can't build with animos-

ity in your hearts. Jesus will lay the foundation, use the Bible for blue print, and God for our Guide. You must be born again. Don't destroy while others are building. Neh. 4:6. Stay on the building. Many things will hinder the building. You must pay the price and remember love your neighbors as yourself. Let us pray together. Ask God to prepare us." Ps. 1:19-56. Solo, "My Heavenly Father Watches Over Me", sung by Sister Carson. Our Corresponding Secretary was presented to the convention by President Williams to give her 25th report. In her quiet and unassuming manner this fine worker gave a beautiful report. A poem, "Don't Judge Too Hard", was read. A beautiful demonstration was given in a love offering to our Corr. Sec. by the convention. Our treasurer Sister R. A. Moore gave her report, we are proud of our treasurer, who is a fine courageous Christian worker who gave a report which was her 23rd showing, she has been a faithful and a trustworthy treasurer. Song, "Yield Not to Temptation."

REPORT OF FIELD WORKERS

Sis. John L. Baliss, Okla	\$ 38.50
Sis. Morsham, Texas	40.00
Sister Adelaide Jackson, New York	20.00
Sis. Idella Hall, Mo.-Kansas	20.00
Sis. E. M. Harris, Texas	\$44.94
Sis. A. L. Hearn, Ala.	10.00

These fine reports were received and adopted and many thanks of appreciation were given to the workers. May God bless and keep you and we shall continue.

Rev. R. H. Dickson, representative of the Good Will Hotel Association made a fine lecture pertaining to the work that he is doing, trying to open places for our people in hotels and motels.

Adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Worship period period conducted by evangelical committee. Short talk by Rev. Clifford Balton of Illinois. Sister M. K. Gibson, of Florida, chairman of Woman's Hour was presented and presented an original pageant called "Spirit of Mission." Participants representing Faith, Hope and Charity or Love, beautiful song, "Ready to Serve."

Mrs. A. Driggan, chairman of Prince Scholarship Committee, a letter was sent to convention by Sister Anna Bell King, stating why she could not be present. It was recommended by the committee that the contents be carried in our newsletter. This committee also recommended the following recommendations.

1. That this committee be included on the News letters, and all correspondence sent by corresponding secretary to the local district and state presidents.

2. That the local, district and state presidents will submit in writing to the committee any candidate recommended for scholarship, giving name and address, school attending, local church affiliation and that the applicant shall be active in her local church.

3. That the allocation of the scholarship fund be by donation or loan.

The president recommended, 1. That the news gazette remain as it is.
2. That the book presented to the convention in Chicago be brought

to the convention each year so the records may be placed therein.

3. That a problem clinic be organized.

Rev. F. B. Johnson, chairman of our Foreign Mission Board visited with us and we appreciated his encouraging remarks. Business period.

Committee on Recommendations: Sis. Olivia Harris, Chairman, Sis. Evelyn Baiven, California, Sis. Irene Tinsley, Illinois, Sister C. H.

Committee on Baptist World Alliance: Sister Elnora O'neal, Chair-
Moliere, La., Sister Mary Bishop, Ala. Sis. Lydia Yest, Michigan.

Committee on Baptist World Alliance: Sis. Elnora O'neal, Chair-
man, Okla., Sis. Doris Stubblefield, California, Sis. Agnes Dean, Flor-
ida, Sister Frances Ramsey, Indiana, Sister L. C. Woodfork, Texas, Sis-
ter Dearest Mason, Illinois, Sister Tucker, La., Sister Pearlina Pierce,
Louisiana, Sister Ryals, California.

Our attention was called to order for the Memorial Hour by vice president Sister Josephine Randolph, soft music was played, Asleep in Jesus." A beautiful talk of our deceased asking not to forget those who have gone on before, who traveled and worked with us. Solo "Asleep in Jesus." Sis. Ethel Johnson, Reading, "Only Sleeping", "Sunrise Tomorrow." Benediction.

Regional Conference: Sister Sweetie Johnson, Chairman, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, and Ohio; Flint Co-Chairman.

Sister Beaulah Ward, Chairman, Missouri, Kansas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma; Sister Carrie Stubblefield, Co-Chairman. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Sister Lena Couts, Chairman, Tennessee, Kentucky, North Missis-
sippi; Sister Lytta Jones, Co-Chairman.

Sister Hattie Roberts, Chairman, Arizona, Mexico, California.

Sister C. H. Moliere, Chairman, Louisiana, Texas, South Missis-
sippi, Sis. Amanda Easterling, Co-Chairman.

SATURDAY MORNING

Opened at 9:30 with Evangelical Committee in charge. Remarks by President Williams, Song, "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart"

PLAN OF WORK

1. Building on the foreign field, we will set aside money (Block building) in memory of our convention.

2. Scholarship Fund. Educational Home and Foreign goes to Par-
ent Body.

3. Interest, enthusiasm, cooperation, love and prayer to run our Convention.

4. To place all tools in operation for service at the disposal of the Master Builder to be used according to His plan.

It was motioned by Vice President Randolph that the plan of work be adopted and seconded by Sister Easterly, Texas. It was motioned and seconded we elect by acclamation, Sisters Woodfork, and Jessie Mae Egans.

OFFICIAL STAFF

Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams President
1166 Rapides Street, Alexandria, Louisiana

Mrs. Josephine Randolph	Vice President
7214 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Illinois	
Mrs. Alice Adams	2nd Vice President
401 Court Street, F, Birmingham, Alabama	
Mrs. Sarah Adams	3rd Vice President
1516 Drom, Kalamazoo, Michigan	
Mrs. Beulah Ward	Recording Secretary
2777 Garfield, Kansas City, Missouri	
Mrs. A. L. Cosby	Assistant Secretary
1019 10th Avenue, North, Nashville, Tennessee	
Mrs. Mary Ann Webber	2nd Assistant Secretary
Mrs. Mora Dee Dailey	Corresponding Secretary
P. O. Box 105, Athens, Texas	
Mrs. A. R. Moore	Treasurer
2222 N. Yorktown Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Mrs. Marena Belle Williams	Chorister
2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri	
Mrs. Ethel Johnson	Assistant Chorister
1324 Navidad Street, San Antonio, Texas	

STATE CONVENTIONS

1. Louisiana Freedmen, Mrs. Berniece B. Dunlap, Pres., N. O.	60.00
2. Illinois, Mrs. Sweetie Johnson, Pres., Chicago, Ill.	60.00
3. California, Mrs. O. M. Stubblefield, Berkeley, Calif.	25.00
4. Alabama, Mrs. Alice Adams, Birmingham, Ala.	60.00
5. Indiana, Mrs. Frances B. Ramsey, Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
6. Michigan, Mrs. Sarah Adams, Kalamazoo, Mich.	60.00
7. Arizona-New Mexico, Mrs. Mary J. Freeman, Mesa	35.00
8. Oklahoma, Mrs. Elnora Oneal, Oklahoma City, Okla.	35.00
9. Mississippi, Mrs. S. B. Harris, Mass Point, Miss.	25.00
10. Texas General Baptist, Miss Mora D. Dailey	60.00
11. Florida, Miss Annie L. Walker, Panama City, Fla.	50.00
12. Oregon, Mrs. Sadie James, Vancouver, Wash.	25.00
13. Louisiana Home and Foreign, Mrs. C. Moliere, New Orleans	60.00
14. Florida (Jr. Women's Progressive Baptist State), Mrs. Agnes Dean, Sebring, Fla.	50.00
15. Texas (American Baptist Junior Women's Convention) Mrs. Amanda Easterling, Houston, Texas	60.00
16. Kentucky, Mrs. Gonzella Granger	25.00
17. California, Mrs. Ottilie Vea, Los Angeles, Calif.	50.00
18. Missouri-Kansas, Mrs. Beulah Ward, Kansas City, Mo.	60.00
19. Louisiana, Mrs. R. M. Tinker, Shreveport, La.	25.00

26TH ANNUAL MESSAGE OF MRS. HATTIE L. E. WILLIAMS, PRESIDENT, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, 1957

To Mrs. Josephine Randolph, first Vice President, Mrs. Alice Adams, Second Vice President and Mrs. Sarah Adams, third Vice President, to all the Secretaries and the entire official family and to all delegates and friends:

Thanks be to God for this golden opportunity to be here and attempt to bring this message.

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity.

It is like precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard, that went down to the skirts of his garments; as the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the Lord commanded the blessing even life for evermore.

As I gaze upon this gathering and ponder the significance of our convention, how true indeed is the simple declaration: "In unity there is strength." We are thrilled to be your guests again. This makes our third session in the "West", hence we are here to do our best.

These days in which we live are momentous and changing times, fraught with decisive matters of world-wide proportions. I do not believe there is any other time in history whereupon the young women are called upon to exert a more active roll than now.

It is doubtful if there ever was a time propitious for the Christian faith as the present. Against the dark background of the world tragedy, humanity's crucial need for a wiser faith is so obvious and compelling that soberminded persons today can mistake it. Multitudes of humanity appaled at the present potentialities for world disaster that have logically followed nearly half a century of materialism, are today looking earnestly for a way out and longing for a nobler destiny.

Millions of men and women are beginning to suspect that contemporary paganism is little more than a ghastly fraud which begins by offering people everything they want and ends by taking from them everything they need to live creatively. The result is that vast numbers of men and women are turning again toward the great moral and spiritual heritage which in the past their fathers held to be of supreme worth. Many eager people long to have for their lives the dynamic of the Christian life, the certainties and objectives of the Christian faith, and the vitality and unconquerability of the Christian spirit.

As we see it, all this constitutes a magnificent opportunity for the Christian people of this generation. If they have what is needed to be light that shines "unto all that are in the house," now is a strategic light that shines "unto all that are in the house," now is a strategic time to show it.

It is well worth pondering deeply that Jesus had a strong appeal for a class of people who are conspicuously absent from many churches today—the irreligious. Jesus seems to have been attracted to a group that the churches of His day were not reaching, and oddly, they seem to be the same class which the churches of our day are not reaching either.

Jesus did not go out to the world with any preconceived prejudices. He thought of all individuals as objects of His personal interest and as being worthy of his confidence. He made no distinctions between people because of their class, position, or creed. He recognized and appreciated human preoccupations and talents. He delighted in the discovery of people who elected to spend their lives in the work of His Kingdom.

Jesus disregarded all petty legalism and formalities. He simply asked every man to embrace a great Christian destiny for himself and go out into everyday life of the world to get the feel of what it means to help others. He welcomed into fellowship of His company all who affirmed a sincere desire to do that.

Humanity's need for the Christian faith was never more apparent.

The Christian church is the only institution in modern society prepared to satisfy that need. Christ has unmistakably indicated the strategy we ought to adopt and the tactics which we ought to employ.

OUR NEED FOR MEN

As an indication of our mastery over nature we have created the colossal metropolis. We have built cities largely through the facilities of steam and electricity, but steam and electricity cannot control them. We have built our corporation greater and greater, and now they are so vast that we cannot curb them. We have mountains of gold, but few men strong enough to be trusted near the mountains. We have elaborated our machinery in the most cunning ways, but the whole fabric threatens to break down because we have not men strong enough to sit at the control.

Little by little it is becoming clear that one thing essential in civilization is the power of character. It is a startling achievement for a man to lift a receiver and talk to people on the other side of the world, but the matter of first importance is what kind of man is doing the talking! It is inspiring to see jet planes crashing through space at 1200 miles an hour; but of greater importance is, what kind of pilots are sitting in the cockpits? What matters it how intricate the inventions if eventually they are going to grind us to powder.

We have tried an alliance with science, we have tried an alliance with technology, the time is coming for us to try an alliance with God. Science has brought out her million of neon lights giving us the best substitute for the light of the sun the world has ever had. The immediate effect, perhaps, is to show us that all cosmic forces and the forces of institutions and the forces of ideas are nothing unless along with these we have tall-statured, stout-hearted sons of God, who can direct us to hiding place from the wind, and recover from the tempest. Electricity cannot dispel our moral darkness; we must have the Candle of the Lord, and by the illumination of His Word we shall walk unafraid.

The difficulty in the business world is not with the principle but with men. The competitive principle is explained as a beneficent objective if it is made use of by Christ-like men, but in the hands of selfish men and men without sympathy, it works consequences which are disastrous. What is needed in the commercial world? Christian character. In every crisis of the world's history the church has been saved by a man. The apostolic church was in possession of none of the ordinary instruments of power. It had no property, little wealth, and no prestige. Its members were for the most part from the lower classes. Its leaders were obscure. It had neither temples nor learning, nor social influence, and not yet it turned the world upside down. It did this because it had men. They were men who had been with Jesus.

Junior women, do you know the Man of Galilee? Have you had his touch of power? Do you walk with him? I mean the living Christ!

Here is a substance of a message for our day. We lift in this crisis of our times the cry that was raised on the day when Christ rode into Jerusalem as King. "Hosanna to the Son of David. Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord. He is the rightful owner of the world, the rightful sovereign of all human hearts. Without His disposition we are impotent; without His character we are lost. But with His heart and mind with us, the wind will not make us afraid and the tempest will not beat us down.

DEDICATION

Y. W. A. and Junior Mission workers should dedicate themselves to give thought, time, and means to hasten the day when all men shall know Christ. To consideration, gentleness, and Christian responsibility for the other young women with whom we come in contact in our home, our community, and to the ends of the earth, and to make personal appearance, speech, and manner such as becomes the purity and beauty of the Christlike character, living a radiant and convincing life in all social relationship.

Every young woman should consider the needs of the world in which we live as we plan the life we live, a speaker was heard to say. A Colombian young woman expressed to her pastor sometime ago, "I cannot think of the needs of my people, for to think about them is to serve them. Another recently baptized. I am not satisfied with just being a church member, or just doing the ordinary things in church life. I want to do something special for the Lord."

Robert Browning in his "One Word More", a gift to Elizabeth, his wife, says that while Raphael was a painter by vocation, he once made a symphony of sonnets for the eyes of the one he loved. Robert Browning was a poet, yet he would fain have found some other art to express his love for Elizabeth, for poetry could not fully do it. "Once and only once and for only once."

God be thanked, the meanness of his creatures boast of a two soul-side, one to face the world with, one to show a woman he loves her.

I like to think that a young woman's attractiveness, charm and grace are her "one Word More" to the Lord of her life. Do you know what to do with your attractiveness and charm, your grace and beauty, your personality and power of life? Where and to whom are you giving your "One Word More?" How one does covet these for the Lord Christ and his church. How does he need them? How he could and would use them, multiply them if given a chance.

So often young women bring to him, not their attractiveness and charm, but their dullness and satiety. Instead of grace and beauty they bring awkwardness and inelegance; instead of joy and enthusiasm their direness and lethargy; instead of strength, weakness; instead of sharp intellect, dull indifference, instead of purity of heart, soiledness of soul.

What poor advertisements! The amazing thing is not that with so much effort so few are attracted, but that with such poor life and spirit so many people seek the Lord's way. People fall in love with Jesus in spite of this. Young women sometimes bring him the leftovers of the gay and charming attractive and dynamic and beautiful and powerful, and then try to put the lure into the leftovers. It is like warmed-over biscuits, or reheated coffee.

Epictetus once said, "I cannot give credence to a philosopher who professes to have found the secret of high living and the power to conquer evil if he speaks without animation in the hangdog fashion with a face of a condemned man on his way to execution, and with a mustache drooping in such a melancholy fashion that comes to reach to his knees; he does not look like a conqueror to me."

It is easy to get excited over a football game, over circuses and parades, nylons and furs, diamonds and orange blossoms, but to get excited over the good news of the gospel of the Lord Christ, that is something else again. One can be charming and gay for the theatre and

opera, for the house party and the date, fun and leisure, but the service of God in the beauty of his sanctuary often finds a different mood.

With apology to Joyce Kilmer I think I shall never see a poem as lovely as a fine noble youth, pouring out the beauty and garcifulness of life at the feet of Jesus. Did you ever see it on a high school or college campus? The author of Valley Forge says that there are some men who so lift the way of life until all men walk on a higher plane in their generation. I have seen that occur on high school and college campuses because of the poured beauty and devotion of a life. As one thinks of the terrifically important fields of entertainment and sports, names of young women whose lives are a living example of beautiful devotion to and inspiring living for Christ also comes to mind. There are young business women whose dedication is inspiring beyond words.

So you are hoarding your contribution of personality, purity, influence, and enthusiasm, why not throw caution to the wind and let the Lord Christ have it all. Bring your treasure to Christ, his church, his kingdom.

The best argument for Christianity is not to be found in words, but in a Christian life. Mere words cannot lead others to Christ if our lives are going in the opposite direction. When William Carey was a shoemaker's apprentice, he worked next to a boy who was a genuine Christian. William Carey was not yet a Christian himself. He used to ask the boy questions about his faith which the boy could not answer because he did not share young Carey's brilliance of mind. But if he could not answer Carey's questions, neither could he be tempted to lose his temper, nor be dishonest, nor stop going to church. As William Carey himself later put it, "He could not answer my questions, but I could not answer his life." So Carey went to the boy's church where he found the joy of complete commitment to Christ.

The word Christian is both a noun and an adjective. We know its meaning as a noun when we become a Christian. We know its meaning as an adjective when we try to be a Christian in our thoughts and deeds.

The Y. W. A. and Junior Mission Dedication suggests several Christian actions and attitudes. Among other things it suggests that every young woman should practice consideration, gentleness, and Christian responsibility toward other young women at home, in the community, and in the world. This comes close to Paul's instructions to Titus to teach people to be ready to every good work. To speak evil of no man but gentle, shewing all meekness unto all men.

Considerations for others is a wonderful quality. It helps us to overcome a "me first attitude." It helps to conquer the selfishness to which we are all prone. A wedding was recently held in Washington, D. C. During the reception which followed, the people missed the bride. She was found helping an old woman down the church steps. On one of the greatest days of her life, she was thinking of others.

Perhaps there is an extreme example of thoughtfulness of others. But that is what consideration means. It means thoughtfulness of others. Often one sees in an office a sign bearing the word THINK. An equally valuable sign would be THINK-OF-OTHERS. If people spent as much time thinking how they could help others as they do thinking about themselves, what a different world, this would be. E. Jones in one of his books suggests this slogan: "Gentle with others; severe with self, honest with all."

Being gentle with others does not mean closing our eyes to their faults, or winking at their sins. It means treating them in love even

as Christ dealt gently with the woman taken in sin. Jesus did not condone her sin—he was careful to tell not to repeat it—but in tenderness he helped her to start again to make a beautiful life. Being gentle in speech, sharing quiet tastefulness in dress and manners, and being humble in the face of success. And when we do all this we have a responsibility not only to others but to God. He is the source of our life. He is the final judge of our actions.

One of the tests of character is how we measure up to our responsibilities. As Christians we have a responsibility to love others, and try to lead them closer to Christ. We have a responsibility to read our Bibles, and pray, and help others, and grow in Christian love and conduct.

Consideration-gentleness-responsibility—what wonderful arrows on the sign post of the Y. W. A. and Junior Mission DEDICATION to point you to the highway that leads to greater Christian character, influence, and service.

CONSIDER THE CHRISTIAN

Christian educators realize that Christian education begins in the home and in the church. Baptists want to see every young woman who is capable and talented given the best possible training, that of Christian college.

For the Baptist young woman the decision as where she will attend college will be one of the most important in her life. Woman's leadership in almost every phase of American life today is rapidly advancing. Her achievements in politics, education, medicine, religion, art, literature, and law is one of the outstanding accomplishments of this century. But of far greater importance than this is the part which the woman must play in building a Christian home. The Christian college believes it can make no greater contribution than that of filling its graduates with a sense of their responsibility for creating a Christian home.

Some one has said that the primary objective of the Christian college is not to fit a young person to make a living but to make a young person fit to live. For the Christian the matter of a "calling" is no idle cliché. It is a paramount fact that must be faced. The Christian college asks three questions of every young woman whom it seeks to lead into the proper vocation. Will you be happy doing this work? Are you capable of doing it? Will it advance the kingdom of God?

Our missionary organizations should plan a banquet for high school students in the local church with a program demonstrating the urgency for training our young people in the church college.

The cause of mission can be better served by well-educated, trained Christian young women who work here at home and to the ends of the earth.

Christian education is a matter of urgency. God wants it. The times demand it. Youth must have it or lose the way in bringing the lost multitudes to Christ as Saviour; in advancing our home and foreign mission programs.

OUR CONVENTION

We have a great convention; a convention that is outstanding from three points: Religiously, morally and educational.

We are being severely criticized because of our name that given

us by our lamented leader, Dr. G. L. Prince. At this point, I would like to tell you what is meant about youth.

Youth is not a time of life; it is a state of mind. It is not a matter of rosy cheeks, red lips and supple knees; it is a temper of the will, a quality of the imagination, a vigor of the emotions. It is the freshness of the deep springs of life.

Youth means a temperamental predominance of courage over timidity of the appetite for adventure over love of ease.

Nobody grows old merely by living a number of years. People grow old by deserting their ideals. Years wrinkle the skin, but the giving up of enthusiasm wrinkles the soul. Worry, doubt, self-interest, fear and despair—these bow the heart and turn the spirit back to dust.

Whether sixty or sixteen, every human being may experience wonder, the sweet amazement of the stars, the undaunted challenge of events, the unfailing, childlike appetite for the future, the joy in living. For you are as young as your self-confidence, and as old as your despair.

As long as your heart receives messages of beauty, hope, cheer, courage and power from God and from your fellowmen, you are young.

Jesus propounded a question one day to a group of people standing on the streets. "Why stand ye idle all day?" They replied for no one has hired us. He said to them go into the vineyard and work and whatsoever is right I will pay thee. He didn't question them, about age. He said go to work in the vineyard, which means a field of labor with no strings attached. That is the reason so many young women in various sections are reluctant about working in the church because they are constantly pushed around because of age.

Our convention has really grown and that means we must pray that much the more in order to keep Satan in the background for we must continue to soar on to higher heights. Remember what Napoleon said to the Italian army: He said climb men though the mountains are rugged, for beyond the Alps lies Italy. We must work the works of him that sent us for when night cometh no man can work.

I visited the United Educational Missionary Baptist Association the second week in August. I was guest speaker for the Junior Women's department. They had a grand session. The third week in August I was invited to Oklahoma. I was guest of the North Eastern District Junior Women Convention. This meeting was held in Enid, Oklahoma. I addressed the group on Tuesday night. They gave me a royal welcome and my stay was lovely. They have an enthusiastic group of young women. This is the field where Mrs. Bayliss has been laboring so long. She has done a marvelous job with God's help. The barriers have been broken down sure enough in that section. Their moderator is a grand person. He has given them green lights hence they have no fear of age-limit. I was invited to speak in Houston, Texas in Nov., but due to the serious illness of my husband it was impossible for me to go. I am proud of our work and when we view this beautiful audience today in sunny California, it tells us that somebody is working at home.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. As we know the NEWSLETTER is our mouth-piece we would like to see it take on a "New Look." We recommend that a committee be appointed to meet with our Corresponding Secretary to work this out.
2. Recommend that Regional Conferences be set up for the western and Northeastern sections.
3. Recommend that the Book that was presented to the convention by the Illinois group when we met in Chicago be brought to the convention each year that the new workers might see the history of our convention. And that outstanding doings of our convention be placed in this book so that we may know from year to year what happened in our convention.

CLOSING

ARE YOU BUILDING ON SAND

One thing is certain, judging from the building boom that has broken all records in America, and also in Europe where men who have lived for generations in houses frequently eight or nine hundred years old are now breaking free and building new and modern homes—every man is at heart a builder.

If a man isn't building a house today, at least he's dreaming about it.

Many a man who has already built his house still is a dreamer. One looks sometimes at the houses men have built and are building and wonders whether the builder had a dream or a nightmare. Even so, every man is a builder. This truth has wider implications when the object of man's building is not house but life.

All men are architects of fate,
Working in these walls of time;
Some with massive deeds and great
Some with ornament of rhyme.

None of us get far in the business of living before and until he realizes that the most important job of life is what Edwin Markham called "Man-making."

"We are all blind, until we see
That in the human plan
Nothing is worth the making if
It does not make the man.

"Why build these cities glorious
If man unbuilt goes?
In vain we build the work, unless
The builder also grows."

No truth bulked larger in the concern and thinking of Jesus. Of all the great teachers and prophets He alone possessed the best qualifications as a builder, and as the Son of man. As the Nazarene Carpenter He had learned the know-how of a master builder, and as the Son of man He went everywhere with but one desire: namely, to

transfer the secrets of building houses to the building of the temple of the soul.

His sermon on the Mount was, in fact, the plans and specifications for this soul.

Just to make certain that no one misunderstood, He concluded these blueprints with another of His Matchless parables, the parable of the builders.

Before turning to the details and fine print of this parable, it may be well to ponder what we may aptly describe as the major premises of "Operation Building."

There are briefly four:

First, that every man is a builder; second, that the plans for every man's temple have been approved; third, that the solid rock on which to build it has been provided; and fourth, that there is a storm coming that will try every man's work.

The next step would be the conclusion that each of us is building well, strong and true, but such a conclusion is false. The fact is, some among us are wise builders, choosing to take the master plans and follow them to the last detail; whereas others are foolish, thinking that there are short cuts and bypaths, and only learning the hard way that rejecting the master plans is like building on the sand.

The tragedy of the man who built on sand is not that he lacked the plans and specifications for a stately mansion, nor that he found no solid rock left in his search for a building site but that he heard the plans set forth by the Master Builder and rejected them, that he despised the location offered him as too difficult to blast out and make ready, and that he chose instead an easy spot down on the sand.

But the end of the story is not when the house was finished; the end is when it is tested by the sudden storm and the flash flood. Jesus' description of the end is graphic: Great was the fall of it. By these simple words He indicates what always happens "in the end" to the man who decides to live any old way.

Old fashioned or not, the law of gravitation still works; and in turn, let a man build his life out of alignment with God, and he is visited with swift destruction.

Let me not center our attention now, not on the other builder, the man who built on solid rock, but on the Master Builder Himself. He has been epitomized by many superlatives and ascriptions.

His disciples looked upon Him as Teacher, Master, Healer and Saviour, but He Himself seemed to feel His most effective role was that of master Builder and Architect. When he preached His great sermon He plainly said, "Every one who comes to Me and hears my words and does them, I will show you what he is like: he is like a man building a house, who dug deep, and laid the foundation upon rock. He stands among us pre-eminent in character, in word, and in deed, and if any man would build the temple of his soul aright there are three things Christ insists he must do.

First, he must hear Christ words, the divine plans and specifications for the house not made with hands. Second, he must dig deep into their significance until he uncovers the solid foundation of truth, beauty and goodness. Third, he must carry them out in everyday life, carefully, meticulously, and unflinchingly.

No one works very long with the divine Architect before discovering that His materials are the best available, both time-tested and fire-refined. They are often materials underestimated in tensile strength

and lasting durability. Like the newest alloys among us they seem too light to endure the strain, too intangible to resist corrosion, but they have been refined and tested and not found wanting.

In this workaday world, this world is too prone to waste itself "getting and spending" too quickly subdued by the tyranny of things and the deceitfulness of riches, we have the joy and privilege of living true, of building strong, of remaining loyal after the blueprints of the Master Builder so that when the rains come, the floods rise, and the winds blow and beat upon our house, it will not fall because it has been built upon the rock.

DISTRICTS

Independent Dist. Jr. Women, Mrs. C. M. Harris, President,	
Rev. M. C. Wilson, Moderator	\$ 25.00
Mt. Zion District, Jr. Conv., Mrs. Annie M. Heard, Pres., Rev. James Jordan, Moderator	15.00
Shiloh Missionary Dist. Miss S. B. Harris, Pres., Rev. J. D. House Moderator	25.00
North Texas, District Jr. Conv., Mrs. F. E. Sample, Pres., Rev. L. A. Lockely, Moderator	15.00
Northwood Renis Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Dora Wilson, Pres., Rev. A. E. Williams, Mod.	35.00
South Texas District Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. V. M. Harris, Pres.	25.00
Compton Dist. Jr. Women's Conv. Mrs. Lelior Jones, Pres., Rev. P. A. H. Parker, Moderator	20.00
New Gulf Dist., Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Louise Brown, Pres., Rev. W. J. Johnson, Mod.	25.00
Junior Baptist Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Maryetta Carmicheal, Pres., Rev. R. S. Bailey, Mod.	15.00
Good Hope Western Dist., Mrs. M. A. W. Stewart, Pres., Rev. L. J. Jackson, Mod.	15.00
N. W. Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Carrie Sheffield, Pres., Rev. H. Burleigh Mod.	20.00
Spring Hill Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. L. R. Rogers, Pres., Rev. I. W. Robinson, Mod.	15.00
Central Dist., Mrs. Lucy Lewis, Pres., Rev. C. J. Bailey, Mod.	25.00
Shiloh Dist., Jr. Conv. of Tex., Mrs. Naomi E. Thomas, Pres.	15.00
Western Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Laura Davis, Pres., Rev. R. V. Davis, Mod.	35.00
Village Spring Manly Dist. Jr. Conv., Mrs. May L. Bishop, Pres., Rev. H. F. Freeman, Mod.	25.00
Maggie Presley, Dist. Jr. Conv., Sis. Mary Harris, Pres., Rev. K. L. Adams, Mod.	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim Junior District Convention	25.00
Pacific Baptist Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Edna Hegdon Allen, Pres., Rev. R. D. Hegdon, Mod.	25.00
Junior Women's Conv. of Guadalupe, Mrs. G. L. Coleman, Pres., Rev. J. A. Kemble, Mod.	15.00
Elm Grove Dist., Jr. Women's Conv.	25.00
Palestine Bowen Dist., Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Mattie Peter, Pres., Rev. J. H. Simpson, Mod.	25.00
New Bethel Dist., Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Alma Simpson Pres.	25.00
District Junior Women's Conv. of Fla., Mrs. M. K. Gibson, Pres., Rev. K. D. Britt, Mod.	25.00

St. John Land Mark Dist. Jr. Women's Conv., Rev. J. L. Lanly	10.00
Moderator	
Eastern Dist. Jr. Women's Conv., Mrs. Lucille Woodforks, Pres.	35.00
American Baptist Western Dist. Conv., Mrs. Lilhe Mae Polk, Pres., Rev. J. L. McBeth, Moderator	25.00
Southern Dist., Junior Women's Conv., Mrs. V. M. Williams, Pres., Rev. S. L. Farris, Mod.	10.00
Union District, Junior Women's Conv., Mrs. Mammie Shelby, Pres., Rev. P. Allen, Mod.	20.00
South West Central Dist. Jr. Women's Conv.	10.00
Friendship Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. E. B. Pearson, Pres., Rev. Wm. Newton, Moderator	25.00
St. John Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Doretha Richard, Pres.	25.00
Jr. Women's Eastern Progressive B. Dist. Conv., Mrs. Griggs, Pres., Dr. G. A. Long, Moderator	15.00
Lula M. Smithers, Mrs. A. L. Cosby, Pres., Rev. F. H. New, Mod.	25.00
Progressive Baptist Dist. Conv. of Long Island, Mrs. L. R. Latham, Pres., Rev. C. H. Leah, Mod.	10.00
Union Foreign Dist., Jr. Women's Conv.	35.00
New Hope Jr. Dist. Conv.	15.00
Educational Dist., Jr. Conv., Mrs. Hattie L. E. Williams	25.00

MRS. GENEVA ALLEN,
Chairman of Districts

LOCAL JUNIOR MISSIONS

1. Rosedale Jr. Missions, N. O., La., Rev. A. Darby, Pastor	10.00
2. Woodlawn Union, Chicago, Ill., Rev. A. E. Williams	10.00
3. Greater Corinth, San Antonio	10.00
4. St. John Divine, New Orleans	20.00
5. Tulane, New Orleans, La.	15.00
6. Prosperity Jr. Mission, Los Angeles, Calif.	5.00
7. Mt. Pilgrim, Houston, Texas	10.00
8. New Hope, Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
9. Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Tex.	15.00
10. Macedonia, San Francisco, Calif.	10.00
11. Progressive New Hope, Houston, Texas	25.00
12. Olivet, San Francisco, Calif.	12.00
13. Zion Traveler, New Orleans, La.	12.00
14. 2nd Baptist, Maywood, Ill.	10.00
15. Ebenezer, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
16. Metropolitan, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
17. Avenue L., Galveston, Texas	15.00
18. Mt. Carmel, Dallas, Texas	25.00
19. Greater First, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
20. Zion Spring, Birmingham, Ala.	15.00
21. Bible Fellowship, Oakland, Calif.	15.00
22. Mt. Ararat, Houston, Texas	12.50
23. Good Hope, Houston, Texas	15.00
24. Portland, Oregon, Ave., First, Vancouver, Jr. Women	20.00
25. St. John, Houston, Texas	20.00
26. Calvary, San Diego, Calif.	20.00
27. New Covenant, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
28. St. John Institutional, New Orleans, La.	20.00
29. Morning Star, Portland, Oregon	5.00

30. Ebenezer, Nashville, Tenn.	15.00
31. Progressive, Berkeley, Calif.	20.00
32. West End Community, Cincinnati, Ohio	10.00
33. 2nd Bethlehem, Alexandria, La.	12.00
34. Galilee, St. Petersburg, Fla.	15.00
35. St. James, Wichita, Kansas	3.00
36. Mt. Zion, Progressive, St. Petersburg, Fla.	15.00
37. Mt. Zion, San Diego, Calif.	15.00
38. Greater Saint James, Ft. Worth, Texas	20.00
39. New Pleasant Grove, Houston, Texas	15.00
40. Mt. Calvary, Victoria, Texas	15.00
41. Mt. Olive, Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
42. Mt. Zion, First Baptist, San Antonio, Texas	15.00
43. 4th M. B. Houston, Texas	25.00
44. St. John, Corpus Christi, Texas	10.00
45. Union Baptist, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
46. St. John, Birmingham, Ala.	10.00
47. Mt. Olivet, Ft. Worth, Texas	10.00
48. Greater Zion, Jr. Mission, Houston, Texas	10.00
49. St. John, Houston, Texas	10.00
50. Olivet, Houston, Texas	10.00
51. 5th Street Jr. Mission, Oklahoma City, Okla.	20.00
52. Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
53. Munger Ave., Dallas, Texas	25.00
54. Metropolitan, K. C., Mo.	20.00
55. New Bethel, Indianapolis, Ind.	15.00
56. 2nd Baptist, Lagrange, Texas	15.00
57. New Salem, Birmingham, Ala.	15.00
58. First Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla.	15.00
59. First Baptist, Houston, Texas	10.00
60. Hopewell Church Matrons, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
61. St. Matthew, Corpus Christi, Texas	15.00
62. Hopewell Jr. Mission, Birmingham, Ala.	25.00
63. Union Baptist, Oklahoma, Texas	20.00
64. Mt. Zion, Oakland, Calif.	20.00
65. 2nd Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
66. Bates Memorial, Louisville, Ky.	15.00
67. Mt. Pisgah, Ft. Worth, Texas	25.00
68. Antioch Jr. Mission, Chicago, Ill.	20.00
69. Beulah, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
70. New Light, San Antonio, Texas	20.00
71. St. John, Oceanside, Calif.	12.00
72. St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City Mo.	20.00
73. Jordan Grove, Houston, Texas	25.00
74. Shiloh, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
75. David Chapel, Austin, Tex.	15.00
76. Hopewell Jr. Mission, Shreveport, La.	10.00
77. First Baptist, Indianapolis, Indiana	12.00
78. Fifth Ward Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
79. Mt. Tabor, Detroit, Mich.	10.00
80. Pleasant Grove, Houston, Texas	15.00
81. St. John, Phoenix, Arizona	25.00
82. Mt. Olive, Houston, Texas	10.00
83. Macedonia, Columbus, Ohio	20.00
84. New Mt. Olive, Austin, Texas	10.00

85. Greater Cornerstone, Los Angeles, Calif.	25.00
86. Oakland, Calif., North Oakland, Jr. Mission	10.00
87. Mt. Sinia, Jacksonville, Fla.	10.00
88. Mt. Paran, Indianapolis, Indiana	15.00
89. Morning Star	10.00
90. Zion, Star, San Antonio, Texas	10.00
91. Union Baptist Jr. Mission, Tulsa, Emma Darrington, Pres., Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor	10.00
Sister Amanda Easterling, Chairman Sister Carrie Dix, Secretary	

COMMITTEES

Needle and Art

Dora Wilson, Chairman
Ida Smith, 886 Arlean, Oakland, Calif.
Rosie Kennix, 1411 S. Roman St., New Orleans
Nancy Ollie Jullian, 2740 Amelia, New Orleans

Cleaner Committee

Gladys Wyatt, Chairman, 717 Dakota St., San Antonio, Texas

Flower Committee

Rozal W. Hoard, 5200 S. Parkway, Chicago
Callie M. Compton, 311 N. Central Park, Chicago
Fair B. Cross, 1740 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif.
Thelma Faulton, 4023 Bronderette, Dallas, Texas

Local Presidents

Macy Reed Dynes, 4830 Shreveport, Houston, Texas
Alma C. Davis, 5514 Bunte, Houston, Texas
Ruby Silas, 2204 W. Madison, Chicago, Ill.

Business and Professional Women

Helen Gaines, 7924 Zamora St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Anna Belle Evans, 744 St. Nicholas Ave., New York, N. Y.
Isabelle Hicks, 4844 Brinkley St., Houston, Texas

District Presidents

Lucy Jones, Chairman, Texas
Lelia Jones, Compton, Fla., R. Box 321
P. E. Sample, 2315 Romaine, Dallas, Texas
Helen Jackson, 2926 Altoona, Houston, Texas
Anna B. Brooks, Box 21, Meridian, Okla.

Personal Service

Altanette Jackson, 1878 Mason St., Alexandria, La.
Julice Reece, 547 Franklin, Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mary Lucy, 8600 37th St., Birmingham, Ala.

Music

Marena B. Williams, 2904 Benton, Kansas City, Mo.
Ethel Johnson, San Antonio, Texas, 1324 N. Navidad
Ollivia Branch, 2843 Benton, Mo.
Jo Ann Brown, 1534 W. Tonto, Phoenix, Ariz.
Alma Reed, 2628 3rd, New Orleans 6, La.
Edna M. Darley, 4170 Dale St., New Orleans, La.
Estella Collins, 25 Bluff, La Grange, Ill.
Corene Gundry, 2324 Toledo, New Orleans
Maymie L. Turner, 1411 Palmer, Houston, Texas
Flora Mack, R. 1, Box 56, Meridian, Okla.

Thousand Membership

Queen W. Pierson, 4810 S. Dorchester
Jessie Robinson, 716 N. Graham, Portland, Oregon
Marie Merchant, 310 N. E. Fargo, Portland, Oregon

Foreign Mission

Mrs. M. K. Ratcliff, 2508 15th St.
Galena Mannor, Houston, Texas
Eunice Hall, 4898 S. Langley, Chicago, Ill.

Courtesy Committee

Dorris Stubblefield, Chairman, 1412 67th St., Berkeley, Calif.
Viola Lawson, 417 Pearl, Mosspoint, Miss.

All Purpose Committee

Eva D. Green, 1834 Annetta St., New Orleans, La.
Lillie Mae Polk, 212 Ashby St., Woodborough, Texas

Ministers Wives

Elizabeth Jenkins, Chairman, 407 Leman St., Sebring, Fla.

Deacons Wives

M. V. Strong, Chairman

Education

Nellie Griffin, Chairman, 940 Alexandria, Houston, Texas
Clyde Robinson, 722 Riverview Dr., Kalamazoo, Mich.

Filed Workers

J. L. Bayliss, 704 N. E. 8th St. Okla. City, Okla.
Helen Roberts, 541 W. 30th St. Indianapolis, Ind.
Vivian Ludd, 3011 E. Broadway, Phoenix, Ariz.
E. M. Harris, 3209 Hutchins, Houston, Texas
Eather B. Williams, 2528 Agnes, Kansas City, Mo.
D. B. James, Warsaw, 4012, Lelia St., Houston, Texas
Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Ave., Amityville, N. Y.
Mabel Robinson, 1112 Culbra Ave., San Antonio, Texas
Mary Lewter, 1603 Sutton, Ft. Myers, Fla.
A. L. Hearn, 1820 23rd Ave., Birmingham, Ala.

Finance Committee

Lucille Woodfork, 127 Paul St., San Antonio, Texas
Jessie M. Egans, 1111 Park, Kansas City, Mo.
Agnes Bean, 215 Highland Ave., Sebring, Fla.
R. A. Moore, 2222 N. Yorktown, Tulsa, Okla.
C. Molire, New Orleans, La.

Reviews and Reviews

Olivia Harris, Chairman, 1194 Coleta St. Austin, Texas

Evangelistic Committee

Sweetie Johnson, Chairman, 4808 Langley, Chicago, Ill.

Temperance Committee

Dearest Mason, 456 E. 48th St., Chicago, Ill.

Dramatic Committee

Gladys Thompson, 2843 Benton, Kansas City, Mo.

State Presidents Council

Mrs. Annie L. Walker, 2106 W. 15th St. Panama City, Fla.
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, 157 Albany Ave., Amityville, Long Island N. Y.

Mrs. Sarah Adams, 1516 Krom Ave., Kalamazoo, Mich.

District President Council

Mrs. Lucy B. Jones, Chairman, 6118 Maybelle St., Houston, Texas
Mrs. Mary F. Collins, P. O. Box 282, Huntsville, Texas

Woman's Hour

M. K. Gibson, 852 Scriven St., Jacksonville, Fla.

CHAIRMEN

1. Bible Teachers, Lolene Robinson, Chairman, La.
2. Flower Chairman, Rozeal Hoard, Chicago, Ill.
3. Scholarship Committee, Adearn Dunager, Chairman, Ernestine V. Shaffer, Sec., Ill.
4. Usher, Anna Isles, Chairman, La., Anna Bell Parker, Sec., La.
5. Home Mission, Mabel Lewis, Chairman, Texas.
6. Personal Service, Altonette G. Jackson, Chairman, La.
7. Temperance, Mrs. Dearest J. Mason, Chicago, Ill.
8. Y. W. A., Chinna Stubblefield, Chairman, Blanche A. Hardiman
9. Foreign Mission, M. M. Radeliff, Chairman, Ula M. Johnson, Sec.
10. Local President, Lillian Turner, Chairman, Mattie Shawl, Sec., Tex.
11. District Conventions, Geneva Allen, Chairman
12. Local Jr. Mission, Amanda Easterling, Chairman, Carrie Dix, Sec.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. P. Pointer, Pastor, Houston, Texas	\$ 1.17
St. John Baptist, Houston, Texas	2.00
Metropolitan Baptist, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
St. John Institutional, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Van Couver, Portland, Oregon	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	3.00
Sarah Adams, Kalamazoo, Mich.	1.00
Cora Lee White, Houston, Texas	1.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	5.00
St. John District Association, Northern Calif.	10.98
Second Baptist Church, Jacksonville, Fla.	5.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	2.00
Mrs. Beatrice Walters, Oakland, Calif.	2.00
Mrs. M. M. Radeliff, Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Eula M. Johnson	10.00
Ill. State Jr. Women's Conv., Chairman, Chicago, Ill.	
New Light Baptist Church, San Antonio, Texas	5.00
Sis Ruby Silas, Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Catherine Handson, San Antonio, Texas	2.00

FINANCIAL REPORT OF NATIONAL JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION OF AMERICA, LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA, SEPTEMBER 4-9, 1957

Amount Raised	\$4,200.50
Designated Money	423.85
Foreign Mission	75.48
Home Mission	52.85
Education	161.57
Membership	30.00
Scholarship	135.36
Evangelistic	18.75

Expended	\$1,455.10
Turned over to Parent Body	3,079.71

DONATION TO OFFICERS

R. A. Moore, Treas.	\$125.00
Hattie L. E. Williams, Pres.	300.00
Josephine Randolph, Vice Pres.	100.00
Pauline Ward, Rec. Sec.	100.00
Mora Dee Daily, Cor. Sec. (office expense included)	280.00
A. L. Cosby, Asst. Sec.	110.00
Marena Bell William, Music Dept.	235.00
Finance Committee (3, \$35 each)	105.00

\$1,455.10

Hattie L. E. Williams, President
A. L. Cosby, Asst. Recording Secretary
A. R. Moore, Treasurer

ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Continuation Expenses	Total
ALABAMA							
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, pastor, 3405 31st Pl., Birmingham 7, Ala., Mrs. M. C. Cunningham, clerk, Leeds, Ala.		13.00				28.00	37.00
New Salem Bapt. Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, pastor, R. 7, B. 170 Birmingham, Ala., Mrs. E. L. Phillips, clerk, 2401 24th Ave., Birmingham, Ala.		10.00				26.00	35.00
Hopewell Bapt. Church, Rev. S. Thomas, pastor, 2426 26th Ave., North Birmingham, Ala.; Bro. Lewis Wilson, clerk, 2528 26th Ave., North Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. P. M. Thomas, messenger, Rev. D. C. Coleman						25.00	25.00
First Working Bapt. Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, pastor, 343 41st St., North Birmingham 6, Ala.; Mrs. Mandell Jackson, clerk						21.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. G. Adams, pastor, 2200 10th St., Birmingham 3, Ala.; Mrs. H. E. Powell, clerk, 1214 Ave. G., Birmingham, Ala.; Ora G. Adams, Alice Adams, messengers						23.00	23.00
Mt. Mariah Bapt. Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, pastor, R. 4 B. 294 Birmingham 3, Ala.; Mr. Will Williams, clerk; Mrs. E. L. Battle						25.00	25.00
Marionville Bapt. Church, Rev. G. L. Battle, pastor, R. 294 Birmingham 3, Ala.; Mrs. Adams, clerk, R. 4 B. 294						25.00	25.00
Justice Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, pastor, 606 12th St. N., Mr. J. L. Smith, clerk						25.00	25.00
St. Andrew Bapt. Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, pastor, 3130 N. 30th St., Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. Addie H. Pugh, clerk, 3143 30th Court, N., Birmingham, Ala.						25.00	25.00
						25.00	25.00

St. Lawrence Bapt. Church, Rev. L. M. Smith, pastor, 309 12th St. N., Birmingham, Ala.; Mr. Ned Kelly, clerk						25.00	25.00
Pleasant View Bapt. Church, Rev. W. B. Draxton, pastor, 1002 2nd St., Ensley, Ala.; Sis. Rosie Lee, clerk						25.00	25.00
The Greater Rising Star Bapt. Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna, pastor, P. O. 1, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. L. B. King, clerk, 738 45th St., N. Birmingham, Ala.; Dr. Collier, Clay, messenger						25.00	25.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, pastor, Mobile, Ala., 1520 Lincoln St., Mrs. Mary Sykes, clerk, 1520 12th St., Mobile, Ala.	10.00	10.00	10.00	5.00		25.00	60.00

ARKANSAS

First Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, pastor, Little Rock, Ark., Mrs. Gertrude Miller, clerk, Wrightsville, Ark.; Messengers, Mrs. Cora Johnson						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. W. R. Vaughn, pastor, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. Bessie McMillan, clerk, 1011 Main St., Little Rock, Ark.; Messengers, Bro. Edw. Houston, A. Houston, W. R. Vaughn	10.00		5.00			35.00	50.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Conada, pastor, Little Rock, Ark., 419 Cedar St.						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, pastor, 714 W. 10th St., Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. M. B. McClenton, clerk, N. Little Rock; Messenger, A. F. Long						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Bapt. Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, pastor, 714 W. 10th St., Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. Fannie B. Greene, clerk, Mrs. Robbie Barrett, messenger						100.00	100.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Alexander, pastor, Ravie, Ark.; C. F. Alexander, messenger						25.00	25.00

ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO

Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. C. N. Hall, pastor, Phoenix, Ariz., Rosie V. Curry, clerk, Phoenix, Ariz.						25.00	25.00
Presbyterian Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. C. Gooden, pastor, 1123 E. Midway St., L. Wilton, clerk, 1222 E. Midway, Santa Fe, New Mexico						25.00	25.00

CALIFORNIA

First Bapt. Church, 324 Trinity St., Rev. Willie H. Bartlett, pastor, Fresno, Calif.; Mrs. H. Lanchford, clerk, Fresno, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. W. A. Boyd, pastor, 1003 Willow St., (No city given)	10.00	314.50	15.00			85.00	414.50
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Schuman, pastor, 2220 L. St., San Diego, Calif.; Mrs. Bettie Wiles, clerk, 2220 Grady Ave., San Diego, Calif.; G. B. Smith, 422 E. 22nd St.						55.00	55.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES

	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Greater Olivet Bapt. Church, Rev. C. L. Bedford, pastor, 1649 E. 47th St. Los Angeles, Calif. Miss Nona Bromfield, clerk							25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, 1671 Ellis St., Rev. N. H. Jiles, pastor, San Francisco, Calif.; Sis. J. Reed						25.00	25.00
Evergreen Bapt. Church, Rev. R. Johnson, pastor, 1458 James Ave. San Francisco, Calif.; D. Williams, 1214 German Ave.; Rev. R. Johnson, Evelyn Johnson						25.00	25.00
North Oakland Bapt. Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, pastor, Oakland, Calif.; A. Abraham (No address given)						25.00	25.00
Israel Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, pastor, 4501 Compton Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Bracy L. Franklin, clerk						25.00	25.00
Star Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. G. H. Henderson, pastor, 964 37th St., Oakland, Calif.; J. B. Hudson, clerk, 964 37th St., Oakland, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. Isaiah Tatum, pastor, Pasadena, Calif.; Mrs. Ella W. Allen, clerk; Joe Robinson, messenger						25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. J. W. Watkins, pastor, Richmond, Calif. Bible Fellowship Bapt. Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, pastor, 1520 22nd Ave., Oakland, Calif.; Mrs. Agnes O. Thompson, clerk, 4222 Market St., Oakland, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Erie Bapt. Church, Rev. M. H. Haywood, pastor, San Diego, Calif. Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. W. Paige, pastor, Seaside, Calif. Mrs. Beaus, clerk						25.00	25.00
Second Union Bapt. Church, Rev. W. L. Adams, pastor, 1385 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, A. J. Foster, pastor, San Francisco, Calif.						25.00	25.00
St. John Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. C. T. Anderson, pastor, 720 Fibbert St., Oakland, Calif.; Harrison McKnight, clerk, 720 Fibbert St., Oakland, Calif.	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00		100.00	200.00
Greater First Bapt. Church, Rev. R. Roger Williams, pastor, 655 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. Sis. Bertha Hancock, clerk						25.00	25.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. Earl A. Pleasant, pastor, 470 W. 43rd St., Los Angeles, Calif. Sis. Evelyn B. Jones, clerk, 470 W. 43rd St. (messengers 2)						25.00	25.00
True Vine Bapt. Church, Rev. Floyd Clenton, pastor, 1315 E. 100 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Sis. Thompson, clerk						25.00	25.00
The Greater Shepherd Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Donaldson, pastor, 2128 Trinity St., Los Angeles, Calif. V. Donaldson, clerk, 1201 E. 14th St., Los Angeles, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Southwood Bapt. Church, Rev. Ray L. Roberson, pastor, Messenger Rev. Roy L. Roberson (No city nor state given)						25.00	25.00
Abraham Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Glenn, pastor, 307 11th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Alcathea Wood, clerk, Messengers, Alcathea Wood, Minnie Glenn, Delores Clifford, 428 E. 28th St.	10.00	10.00				25.00	45.00
Sweet Pilgrim Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. H. B. Miller, pastor, 1833 Firestone Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. Linnie Miller, clerk, 418 W. Plum St., Compton, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Bapt. Church, Rev. L. C. Garrett, pastor, 129 West Amador St., Fresno, Calif. Mrs. Eugene Robinson, clerk, 1008 Byrd Ave., Fresno, Calif. Messengers, Rev. L. C. Garrett, Mrs. Henrietta Garrett						55.00	55.00
Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Lewis McFadden, pastor, Judson and Broadway, Seaside, Calif. Ruby Heddrick, clerk, P.O. Box 408, Seaside, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Bright Home Bapt. Church, Rev. Eugene Robinson, pastor, 963 E. Adam Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.						35.00	35.00
Emmanuel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton, pastor, 1227 E. Main St., Stockton, Calif.; Mrs. Zera Lee Dockery, clerk, 2533 Sonora St., Stockton, Calif. Messengers 2)						25.00	25.00
Evergreen Bapt. Church, Rev. Jas. L. Richard, pastor, 408 W. Macorthury Oakland, Calif. Mrs. C. Williams, clerk, 408 W. Macorthury. Messenger, Rev. James L. Richard						25.00	25.00
Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. Edward Stovall, pastor, 3361 King St., Berkeley, Calif. Mrs. Jean Williams, clerk, 1710 Fairview St., Berkeley, Calif. Messengers, Rev. A. H. James, Mrs. M. B. McDaniel, Mrs. A. M. White, Mrs. F. M. Stovall, M. Powell, Mrs. Hallie Williams, James, Orion, Bro. L. McDaniel	25.00	25.00	25.00			25.00	100.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, pastor, 5308 S. Central Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. A. L. Haywood, clerk; D. James, G. Anderson,							

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
S. Hawthorne, L. Byrd, C. E. Weenn, M. Hood, messengers	25.00	25.00	25.00			25.00	100.00
Shiloh Bapt Church, Rev. Leonard W. Spicer, pastor, 4410 Staunton Ave. (No city given) Calif. John W. Lewis, clerk, 4400 S. Town							21.00
Christ Temple Missionary Bapt Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, pastor, 4030 46th St., Sacramento, Calif. Messengers, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Mrs. E. M. Pettaway						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt Church, Rev. H. D. Cummings, pastor, 1561 Gilbert St., San Bernardino, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Calvary Bapt Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, pastor, 610 Sanmiguel Ave., San Diego, Calif. Mrs. Tommie R. Smalls, clerk, 719 Crosby St.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt Church, Rev. James L. Rowson, pastor, 1524 Lemon St., Oceanside, Calif. Mrs. Bessie Pratt, clerk, 1524 Lemon St., San Diego, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt Church, Dr. Henry A. Green, pastor, 760 E. Bridge Lane, Bakersfield, Calif.; Bro. T. B. Johnson, clerk, 1028 Kenkige St., Bakersfield, Calif.						100.00	100.00
Antioch Bapt Church, Rev. J. L. Thomas, pastor, 1230 Peralta St., Oakland, Calif. Mrs. O. Brown, clerk, 1234 Peralta St., Oakland, Calif. Messenger, Rev. John D. Wilhite, 2015 West St., Oakland, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Greater Faith Bapt Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, pastor, 2404 E. Market St., Stockton, Calif. Mrs. Areseteen, clerk, 345 W. Faith St., Stockton, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Solid Rock Bapt Church, Rev. C. A. Washington, pastor, 938 24th St., Oakland 2, Calif. Mrs. S. Marton, clerk						25.00	25.00
Rising Star Bapt Church, Rev. H. L. Wade, pastor, Mrs. O. Anderson, clerk (No city given)						25.00	25.00
El Bethel Bapt Church, Rev. J. B. Willis, pastor, 1720 Pierce St., San Francisco, Calif. Messengers (2)						25.00	25.00

The Greater Truelight Bapt Church, Rev. Oscar Johnson, pastor, 2616 So Vermont Ave. (No city given) Rose Mary Johnson, clerk, 3025 Budlong Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.						15.00	15.00
Christian Light Bapt Church, Rev. J. S. Page, pastor, 2726 Ellisdale Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. Margaret Robison, clerk, 929 West 53rd St., Los Angeles, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Progressive Bapt Church, Rev. (pastor deceased) Eerie Fields, clerk, 1201 East Vernon Ave.; N. H. Jackson, 202 West 79th St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Edna Hammett Porter, 504 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Ascension Bapt Church, Rev. D. J. Ridley, pastor, 1122 Oakdale Ave., San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. B. Kemper, clerk, 1879 Oakdale Ave., San Francisco, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Bethesda Bapt Church, Rev. H. Coleman, pastor, 973-975 E. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Greater First Bapt Church, Rev. Rogers Williams, pastor, 625 E. 76 Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. Sis. Robert Tate, clerk, 3117 1-2 Oceanview Blvd.						25.00	25.00
Greater Trinity Bapt Church, Rev. G. James Washington, pastor, 3146 Oceanview Blvd., San Diego, Calif.; Mrs. Robert Tate, clerk, 3117 1-2 Oceanview, Blvd.						25.00	25.00
Second Bapt Church, Rev. A. Nelson, pastor, 301 South B. St., Madera, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Greater Cornerstone Bapt Church, Rev. D. C. Austin, pastor, 1020 East 14th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. Jessie Burse, clerk, 1620 E. 14th Pl.						100.00	100.00
Greater Truevine Bapt Church, Rev. J. H. Faulks, pastor, 1630 E. 48th St., Los Angeles, Calif.							10.00
Olivet Bapt Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, pastor, 8554 Ellis St., Los Angeles, Calif.						25.00	25.00
North Richmond Bapt Church, Rev. F. W. Martin, pastor, 1401 Filibut St., Richmond, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, pastor, 1741 Third St., Los Angeles, Calif.						25.00	25.00

COLORADO

St. Stephen Bapt Church, Rev. C. A. Miller, pastor, 3148 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo. Mrs. Lavania Walker, clerk, 3420 Gaylord St. Messengers, Rev. C. A. Miller, Sis. F. L. Miller	25.00					25.00	50.00
---	-------	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

DELAWARE

New Hope Bapt Church, Rev. J. R. Williams, pastor, P.O. Box 361 Dover, Del.; Mrs. Sadie Prutes, clerk, 803 S. Gar Ave., Dover, Del.						25.00	25.00
---	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

NAME AND ADDRESSES

FLORIDA

	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. K. D. Britt, pastor, 954 Kingsroad, Jacksonville, Fla. Messengers, Dea D. R. Taylor, George Walker, Mrs. Alexander Johnson, R. B. Dobbin	5.00	20.00	50.00			125.00	200.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. L. C. Collier, pastor, 633 W. Jackson St., Orlando, Fla.	10.00	19.00	10.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	75.00
Mt. Zion Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. L. S. McCree, pastor, 948 20th St., S. Petersburg, Fla. Mrs. James Royd, messenger						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. J. J. Jones, pastor, 5737 Geronium Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.; Sis. Lizzie McQueen, clerk						25.00	25.00
Tubor Bapt. Church, Rev. H. J. Overstreet, pastor, 1578 Johnson St., Jacksonville, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. Matthew First Bapt. Church, Rev. H. V. Palmer, pastor, 703 Seminary Clearwater, Fla. Sis. V. O. Sims, clerk, 604 Alton Ave., Clearwater, Fla.						25.00	25.00
New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. L. W. Williams, pastor, Box 3614 Sarasota, Fla. Mrs. Willie Streeker, clerk						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. E. O. Whitehurst, pastor, 406 Renfro St. Plant City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
True Vine Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Brown, pastor, Newton, F.O., Rev. M. Hill, Jox, Fla.; Bro. Amos Fields, Sarasota, Fla.						35.00	35.00
Beulah Institutional Bapt. Church, Rev. Robert N. Wilson, pastor, 1038 Hobbs St., Jacksonville, Fla.						100.00	100.00
St. Paul Bapt. Church, C. Slatons, pastor, 1708 North 12th St., Haines City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Henderson, pastor, 1492 North East 162nd Terrace, Miami Beach, Fla.						25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. C. L. Jones, pastor, 214 Colch Ave., Winter Park, Fla. Sis. Annie Bell, clerk, 215 Lyman St., Winter Park, Fla.						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. J. A. Smart, pastor, 1301 Arch St., West Tampa	5.00	5.00		5.00		25.00	40.00
North Side Bapt. Church, Rev. M. O. Williams, pastor, 305 W. 9th St., Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. Mamie L. Speed, clerk, 305 West 9th St.; Mrs. Mary A. Williams, messengers						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Armster, pastor, P.O., Box 1767, Clearwater, Fla.; Mrs. Havana Young, clerk, Mrs. I. M. Armster, messengers						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. J. D. Dupree, pastor, 4302 39th St., Tampa, Fla.; Mrs. C. Walker, clerk, Clearwater, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Gilead Bapt. Church, Rev. Paul Henry Jackson, pastor, 1185 Laurel St., Bartow, Fla. Mrs. L. C. B. Thomas, clerk, 1185 Laurel St.; Rev. Paul H. Jackson, Mrs. M. Jackson, Mrs. Marilyn Yvonne Atwaters, messengers						45.00	45.00
Zion Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Dean, pastor, Sebring, Fla. Mrs. E. Jones, clerk						25.00	25.00
Greater St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. White, pastor, 608 Governor St., Tampa 2, Fla. Mrs. Ruth Williams, clerk, 605 Governor St., Tampa, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. W. H. Calhoun, pastor, 2511 E. Columbus Drive, Tampa, Fla. Ethel Brown, clerk						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Progressive, Rev. F. G. Hilton, pastor, Tampa, Fla. Sis. A. L. Russ, clerk, Tampa, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Bapt. Church, Rev. L. J. Jenkins, pastor, Orlando, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Friendly Bapt. Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, pastor, 1231 W. 19th St., Jacksonville, Fla. Mrs. A. McCall, clerk, Jacksonville, Fla., 1574 Jackson St.						25.00	25.00
St. Paul Bapt. Church, Rev. J. M. Royster, pastor, Sarasota, Fla.; Sis. J. M. Royster, clerk						25.00	25.00
Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. H. H. Robinson, pastor, 1110 W. 8th St., Jacksonville, Fla. J. W. Gibson, clerk						100.00	100.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Johnson, pastor, Panama City, Fla. Mrs. Rosa E. Lucas, clerk, Panama City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Bapt. Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, pastor, Marianna, Fla. N. T. King, clerk, Marianna, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Greater City Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Sutton, pastor, Panama City, Fla. Johnnie M. Gray, clerk, Panama City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. N. B. Williams, pastor, 1223 W. 22nd N. St., Jacksonville, Fla. Mrs. Clara Williams, clerk, Pothoke, Fla.						25.00	25.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Total
Shiloh Bapt Church, Rev. A. L. Jordan, pastor; Sis. Pauline Stokes, Clerk, Pokoke, Fla.						5.00	25.00
New Bethel Bapt Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, pastor, 557 Ave. E. Miss S. A. Oneal, clerk, 636 1/2 Ave. E.; Belle Glade, Fla.						15.00	35.00
St. Mark Bapt Church, Rev. J. W. D. Daughtry, pastor, 922 Wood Ave., Avon Park, Fla. Mrs. D. A. Season, clerk, 951 Woodrow Ave., Avon Park, Fla.						35.00	35.00
First Shiloh Bapt Church, Rev. G. W. Phillips, pastor, 803 Shepherd Ave., Sanford, Fla. Mrs. Merick, clerk						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Bapt Church, Rev. M. J. Trowell, pastor, 743 Catherine St., Jacksonville, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt Church, Rev. W. M. Hill, pastor, Spruce and Dora St., Jacksonville, Fla.						25.00	25.00
First Bapt Church, Rev. L. M. Jones, pastor, Green Cone Springs, Fla. Mrs. H. B. Miller, clerk						25.00	25.00
Harmony Bapt Church, Rev. J. H. McGriff, pastor, Sis. M. C. Batmn, clerk, 43 N. Y. Ave., Lakeland, Fla.						30.00	30.00
Shiloh Bapt Church, Rev. R. B. Harris, pastor, 446 Palmeria St. Dunedin, Fla. Sis. M. L. Harris, Clerk, Dunedin, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt Church, Rev. J. E. Harmon, pastor, 117 Main St., Tampa, Fla. Mrs. Daille M. Tolliver, clerk, Dade City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Gallie Bapt Church, Rev. Frank Cubby, pastor, 1910 Melrose Ave., St. Petersburg, Fla. Messenger, Bro. L. V. Stephen						25.00	25.00
New Bethel Bapt Church, Rev. L. R. Stonell, pastor, 3605 13rd Ave., Tampa 10, Fla.						25.00	25.00
First Institutional Bapt Church, Rev. Samuel Fields, pastor, 46 Lincoln Ave., Lakes Wales, Fla. Jerome Austin, clerk						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt Church, Rev. J. J. Collins, pastor, 1037 N. Beam St., Jacksonville, Fla. Sis. Mary C. Daniel, clerk						25.00	25.00

New Zion Bapt Church, Rev. C. H. Mobley, pastor, 1182 Bronnell St., Clearwater, Fla. Sis. C. Whittier, clerk						25.00	25.00
St. Matthew Bapt Church, Rev. J. Anderson, pastor, 2711 E. Buffalo St., Clearwater, Fla. Mrs. Lucy Cook, clerk, Tampa, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, pastor, 508 A. W. Rd. St. John, Fla. Mrs. James Brown, clerk, 508 A. W. Rd. St. John, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt Church, Rev. C. C. Daniels, pastor, 1630 West Beach St., Jacksonville, Fla. Bro. W. G. Patterson, clerk, 110 E. 4th St.						25.00	25.00
First Bapt Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, pastor, Sebring, Fla. Mrs. L. White, clerk; Mrs. Caldwell, sis. Joann, Sis. Jenkins, messengers						25.00	25.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, pastor, 222 Georgia St., Plant City, Fla. Mrs. C. Ruth, clerk, 502 Lena St., Plant City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Tabor Bapt Church, Rev. T. J. James, pastor, 1932 Pine St., Tampa, Fla.						35.00	35.00
Mt. Mission Bapt Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, pastor, 444 North Keech St., Daytona Beach, Fla.; Bro. Gibson, R. D. Lery, M. I. Avery.						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt Church, Rev. W. E. Sims, pastor, 436 W. Welburn Ave., Winter Park, Fla. Mrs. Smith, clerk, 425 W. Belbren, Ave., Winter Park, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, pastor, 1156 W. Church St., Jacksonville, Fla. Bro. Willie Williams, clerk, Jacksonville, Fla.						25.00	25.00
Beluah Bapt Church, Rev. W. Demps, pastor, 4851 Booker St., Jacksonville, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt Church, Rev. E. L. Alexander, pastor, Orlando, Fla. Sis. Easter M. Neal, clerk, 428 Bellvue Drive, Altamonte Springs, Fla.						100.00	155.00
First Bapt Church, Rev. J. C. Smith, pastor, 1411 South St., Jacksonville, Fla. E. Thompson, G. Smith, A. L. Patterson	10.00	25.00	15.00			25.00	25.00
First Bapt Church, Rev. John W. Frison, pastor, P.O. B. 124 F. V. St., Winter Haven, Fla. Ethel L. Bennett, clerk, B. 55, F. V. St., Winter Haven, Fla.						35.00	35.00
Shiloh Bapt Church, Rev. H. K. Mappet, pastor, 622 2nd St., St. Petersburg, Fla.						35.00	35.00
St. Paul Bapt Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, pastor, 1308 Virginia Ave., Lakeland, Fla.						25.00	25.00
New Mt. Zion Bapt Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, pastor, 713 North 8th St., Haines City, Fla.						25.00	25.00
St. Thomas Bapt Church, Rev. W. C. Neal, pastor, 4335 Mt. Craft Rd., Jacksonville, Fla. Mrs. Addie Lee Polk, clerk						25.00	25.00

GEORGIA

Baptist Tabernacle Church, Rev. George F. Owens, pastor, Albany, Ga. Mrs. Dody Owens, clerk						25.00	25.00
---	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

NAME AND ADDRESSES

INDIANA

NAME AND ADDRESSES	House	Parsonage	Ministerial Board	Evangelical Board	B. V. P. V. Board	Churches Expense	Time
Union Bapt. Church, Rev. D. C. Nance, pastor, 1244 Perishing St. Sis. N. Potter, clerk, 1437 Kappes St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Sis. Sara Higgins, Sis. Honnie Williams, messengers						25.00	25.00
Indianapolis, Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. James Glover, pastor, 200 Wheeler St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Mrs. Rosene McClung, clerk, 2338 N. Rural St., Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Nebo Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Highbaugh, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., (No street address) Rosetta Rogers, clerk, Minnie Highbaugh, messenger						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. Benjamin Davis, pastor, 1140 W. 32nd St., Indianapolis, Ind. F. E. Buglin, clerk						25.00	25.00
Central Samaritan Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, pastor, 1332 W. 28th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; R. Darlton, clerk, 2842 Barnfield Pl.						25.00	25.00
Sunny Mt. Bapt. Church, Rev. Otis Gibson, pastor, 2925 Sangster Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Verlie Harper, clerk, 119 Blake St. in Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. Bernard White, pastor, (No street address) South Bend, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Corinthian Bapt. Church, Rev. Steven Wells, pastor, 557 W. 29th St., Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Birdie Jasper, clerk, 544 Maple Road, Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Shulch Bapt. Church, Rev. Clyde V. Jeter, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Sis. Whitaker, clerk, (No street)						25.00	25.00
New Liberty Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Storck, pastor, (No street) Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Miss Beulah Holt, clerk, Sis. Johnson, messenger						25.00	25.00

South Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Jr., pastor, In- dianapolis, Ind.; Miss Clara Sykes, clerk, Francis Ramsey, mes- senger						25.00	25.00
St. Paul Bapt. Church, Rev. C. J. Dally, pastor, Mrs. Louise Black- man, clerk, (No street address) Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church, Rev. G. M. Munroe, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. E. W. Scott, clerk	50.00					25.00	75.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. H. T. Toller, pastor, 3025 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Cecil Fields, clerk, Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00	10.00			5.00	25.00	50.00
Greater Bethesda Bapt. Church, Rev. P. K. Dillard, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Minnie Johnson, clerk, Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
East Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. H. Mumford, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Lela Coffey, clerk						25.00	25.00
Eastern Star Bapt. Church, Rev. Perkins C. Owens, pastor, Indiana- polis, Ind. Mary Barnett, clerk, 2449 Carroton Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana						25.00	25.00
Greater St. Mark Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Bernard, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Laramie Laveson, clerk, (No street address)						25.00	25.00
First South Bapt. Church, Rev. F. T. Young, pastor, 1328 29th St., Indianapolis, Ind. James Smith, clerk						25.00	25.00
Lavena Dixon Lewis Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. Henry W. Lewis, pastor, 2334 Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Swann, pastor, Indianapolis, Ind. Mary K. Davis, clerk; Willie Johnson, Susie B. Thomas, mes- sengers						25.00	25.00
16th St. Bapt. Church, Rev. Otis W. Armistead, pastor, 2522 Guilford St., Indianapolis, Ind. Grace Maty, clerk						25.00	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Rice, pastor, 1822 Greenfield Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Minnie Highbaugh, clerk, 127 S. Arlington St., Indianapolis, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dickey, pastor, 1801 W. 10th St., Indianapolis, Ind. Alice Brown, clerk, 1849 W. 16th St., Indianapolis, Indiana						25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. F. W. Weathers, pastor, Richmond, Ind., Barry Whitstead, clerk, Richmond, Ind.						25.00	25.00
Green Bapt. Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, pastor, 808 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Catariene Moore, clerk	2.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	30.00
Mt. Park Bapt. Church, Rev. C. Henry Lee, pastor, 131 W. 21st St., Indianapolis, Ind. Beale Mae Ford, clerk, 2834 N. Kenwood St., Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	30.00

ILLINOIS

St. Paul Bapt. Church, Rev. Senator T. Flowers, pastor, 828 S. Taylor St., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Walter Kays, Jr., clerk, 1303 S. Federal St., Chicago, Ill.						25.00	25.00
--	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Christian Endeavor	Total
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. Caldwell Jones, pastor, 1428 West 114th Pl., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Perry, clerk, 1150 S. Vincennes Ave.							
Rock Hill Bapt. Church, Hayley Davidson, clerk, 217 East Monroe St., Carbondale, Ill.; Mrs. R. Turley, clerk						25.00	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Hahn, pastor, 1224 Ellis St., (No city address)						25.00	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hahn, pastor, 1224 Ellis St., (No city address)						25.00	25.00
Chicago Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Hayden, pastor, 1309 Washington Blvd., Maywood, Ill.; Mrs. Anna Robertson, clerk, 1309 Washington Blvd., Maywood, Ill.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. Bernard Moody, pastor, 1949 So. St. Louis Ave., Chicago, Ill. M. A. Horton, clerk, 1111 So. Madison Ave.; John J. Hughes, M. A. Horton, messengers						25.00	25.00
Pleasant Green Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Newton, pastor, Chicago, Ill. Sis. Jones, clerk	5.00	5.00				25.00	35.00
Green Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. Clifford Hutton, pastor, 1048 West Marquette Road, Mrs. Ada Hall, clerk, Mrs. Macy Barkley, Mary Green, messengers	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	29.00
Everest Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. L. Smith, pastor (No address given) Mrs. C. T. Nease, clerk, Bro. John Garrison, John Wright, Edd Joseph, W. M. Pinkston, John E. Rogers Jr.; Mrs. J. H. L. Smith, Harrison Barnes, messengers		25.00				25.00	50.00
Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. A. L. Graham, pastor, 2152 Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill.; Mrs. Maile Henderson, clerk, 43 N. Damen Ave., Chicago, Ill. Dea. James McCracken, Bro. Lena Evan, J. Johnson, Mother Williams, messengers	25.00	25.00	25.00	10.00	10.00	100.00	200.00
			2.00	5.00	10.00	80.00	100.00

Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, pastor, 1109 Clark St., Evanston, Ill. John Williams, clerk, 1022 Granett St., Evanston.						45.00	45.00
Ill. C. Holmes, Rosetta Daniel, Jewell V. Hill, messengers							
Zion Temple Bapt. Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, pastor, 4800 Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Katy Gray, clerk, 5947 Peoria Ave., Chicago, Ill.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Ridge Bapt. Church, Rev. John W. Woods, pastor, 2539 West Jackson St., Chicago, Ill. C. J. Thomas, clerk, 2514 West Walnut St., Emma H. Woods, messengers						25.00	25.00
New Covenant Bapt. Church, Rev. E. Thurston, pastor, 101 E. 77th St., Chicago, Ill. W. H. Diggs, clerk; E. Thurston, E. Brown, messengers	3.00	5.00	2.00		5.00	25.00	40.00
Greater Pleasant Green Bapt. Church, Rev. Benny H. Watts, pastor, 1132 S. Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill. M. Stevenson, clerk, Mary Robertson, Helen Hill, messengers						25.00	25.00
Central Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. Arthur Hubbard, pastor, 2844 Wilcox St., Chicago, Ill. Lula Moore, clerk, 3059 West Walnut St., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Frances Hubbard, messenger						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Bapt. Church, Rev. J. Wells, pastor, Chicago, Ill., Rev. A. Jackson, Rev. George Ware, messengers	5.00	10.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	50.00
Little Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. E. R. Hines, pastor, 111 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. Dea. M. Battiste, clerk, 4250 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. M. Hines, messenger						25.00	25.00
Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, pastor, 1211 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Julia Lewis, clerk, 2941 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. George Richardson, pastor, 1211 W. Warren Ave., Chicago Heights, Ill. Mrs. Lenora Powell, clerk, Mrs. Mary Dean, messenger						25.00	25.00
Woodlawn Union Bapt. Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, pastor, 510 E. 54th St., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. L. M. Cooper, clerk, 229 E. 58th St. Mrs. Sallie Graham, messenger						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. Cornelius Lemon, pastor, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. F. Thomas, clerk, Sis. Clara Mae Lemons, messenger	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	25.00	30.00
Union Bapt. Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, pastor, 2223 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.; Bro. James Chapman, clerk, 1210 N. Wells St. Carrie Walker, L. Brown, Sis. Noramal, messengers	5.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	25.00	50.00
Bethlehem S. Bapt. Church, Rev. Arthur G. Diggs, pastor, 4811 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Ruth Clark, clerk, 6550 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.						25.00	25.00
Washington Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hahn, pastor, 1224 Ellis St., Washington, D. C. Mrs. E. F. Ledbetter, Robert Bradshaw, messengers	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	100.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Educational Board	Starvation Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Total
Abraham Baptist Church, Rev. W. Mingo, pastor, 600 S. Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Pearl Dabner, clerk, 1158 E. Logan St., Chicago, Ill.							
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Richard, pastor, 123 North Ave., La Grange, Ill. Mrs. Tammie Wheeler, clerk, 123 North Ave., La Grange, Ill.	20.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	25.00	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. M. Hudson, pastor, 3993 So. Parkway Blvd., Chicago, Ill. James A. Nobles, clerk, 6224 St. Lawrence Blvd., Chicago, Ill.	10.00	25.00	25.00		15.00	25.00	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Brown, pastor, 420 E. 25th St., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. H. F. Brown, clerk, 418 So. Albany Ave., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. W. M. Daniel, Mrs. H. A. Brown, Mrs. K. Jackson, Mrs. P. Jones, J. Brown, G. Black, F. Condit, A. Jackson, I. M. Brown, H. Jackson, messengers.	65.00	5.00	1.00			25.00	100.00
						200.00	200.00

KENTUCKY

Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder, pastor, P. O. Box 1002 W. St., Catheons W., Louisville, Ky.	10.00	15.00		7.00		25.00	57.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Woods, pastor (No city given) Rev. P. W. Woods, messenger						25.00	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Smith, pastor, 322 Chestnut St., Lexington, Ky.		30.00	10.00			25.00	74.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Hunter, pastor, 501 South St., Louisville, Ky. Rev. E. M. Hunter, Hunter Hudson, messengers						50.00	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Martin, pastor, P. O. Box 77, Middleboro, Ky.						15.00	23.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Young, pastor, 1222 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.						25.00	25.00

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Martin, pastor, P. O. Box 77, Middleboro, Ky.						25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. P. K. Finley, pastor, 508 Roberts Ave., Lexington, Ky.						25.00	25.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Ryan, pastor, 831 S. 7th St., Louisville, Ky. Rev. W. M. H. Ryan, messenger		10.00				25.00	35.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Smith, pastor, 520 Pemberton Ave., Lexington, Ky. Rev. A. M. Smith, messenger			15.00			25.00	40.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor, pastor, 310 Oakwood St., Lexington, Ky.					10.00	25.00	35.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Duncan, pastor, Lynch, Ky.						25.00	25.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Callaway, pastor, 931 Ballard St., Louisville, Ky.		15.00				25.00	40.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, pastor, 1537 Indian Trail, Louisville, Ky.						25.00	25.00
St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. P. White, pastor, 114 Stool Ave., Louisville, Ky.						25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, pastor, 1701 Dumesnil St., Louisville 10, Ky.						25.00	25.00

LOUISIANA

St. John Divine Baptist Church, Raymond Gould, clerk, 1263 N. Derbigny St., Lillian, Alexander, Morris Bates, messengers							
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael, pastor; Daniel Houston, clerk, 1221 Calcasieu St., New Orleans, La.							
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, pastor							
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. Randall Moore, Jr., pastor, 5555 Canfield Road, New Orleans, La.							
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Frank L. Lewis, pastor, 3218 Danneel St., New Orleans, La.							
New St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Allen J. Carter, pastor, 2538 Canfield Road, New Orleans, La.							
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Oris Marshall, pastor, 3120 Mistletog St., New Orleans, La.							
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. McCaleb, pastor, 1531 Gov. St., New Orleans, La.							
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Laurence Landrum, pastor, 2415 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.							
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, pastor, Joseph Dubois, clerk, 2005 Marigny St., New Orleans, La.							
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Mrs. B. A. Dunlap, clerk							
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Bemis, pastor, 3419 So. Robertson St., New Orleans, La.							
Hammond Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Sr., pastor, 4117 Dale St., New Orleans, La.							
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Griffin, pastor, 629 Trame St., New Orleans, La.							

NAME AND ADDRESSES

	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Second Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson, pastor, Alexandria, La. McCoy Harris, clerk	75.00	15.00				25.00	175.00
Shady Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. H. J. Price, pastor, 438 W. 85th St. Shreveport, La. Waller Crawlone, clerk, 434 W. 85th St. Shreveport, La.						25.00	25.00
St. Gerv. St. J. C. Pinkins, clerk						25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, pastor, New Orleans, La. J. Dubois, clerk, New Orleans, La.						25.00	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Lawrence Landrum, pastor, 2415 So. Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. Mrs. B. A. Dunlap, clerk, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La. D. Hausey, Mrs. Sarah Hausey, messengers	5.00		5.00	1.00		25.00	45.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Shumake, pastor, 819 E. 9th St. Bogalusa, La.	15.00	15.00	25.00	10.00		25.00	100.00
						25.00	25.00
						25.00	25.00

MISSISSIPPI

St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, pastor, Gulfport, Miss. Mrs. Fannie L. Thomas, clerk	10.00	10.00				25.00	45.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, pastor, Biloxi, Miss. Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, pastor, Box 2, Escatawpa, Miss. Miss A. I. Moss, clerk, Moss Point, Miss.	40.00	60.00				25.00	125.00
Mossy Point Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, pastor, Escatawpa, Miss. Mrs. W. E. Mayfield, clerk, Gulfport, Miss.		15.00				25.00	40.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, pastor, Escatawpa, Miss. W. E. Mayfield, clerk, Ocean Springs, Miss.						75.00	75.00
		35.50				25.00	61.00

St. James Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. P. T. Tadison, pastor, P. O. Box 122, Biloxi, Miss.	5.00	5.00	2.00			25.00	37.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Dr. A. Warren, pastor, 21425 Howe Ave., Gulfport, Miss. Mrs. V. Lewis, clerk, 309 2nd, Moss Point, Miss.		16.00				25.00	41.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, pastor, Pascagoula, Miss. Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Parsons, pastor, 1247 N. Green St., Tupelo, Miss. D. C. Cunningham, clerk, Box 111, Tupelo, Miss.						25.00	25.00
New Hebron Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Parson, pastor, Tupelo, Miss. Roxie Forshae, clerk, Aberdeen, Miss. Windell Thompson, messenger						25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, pastor, Phillip Harris, clerk, Baton Rouge, Miss.						50.00	50.00
Pilgrim Round Baptist Church, Rev. W. Woullard, pastor, Wilmer Hunter, clerk, Piquette, Miss.						50.00	50.00

MISSOURI AND KANSAS

Providence Baptist Church, Rev. A. B. Bowen, pastor, 2813 Olive St., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Margaret Bell, clerk, 1362 Tracy Ave., Kansas City, Mo.		5.00	5.00			25.00	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Jordan, pastor, 2509 North 5th St., Kansas City, Mo. Carrie Williams, clerk	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	45.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Andrews, pastor, 1833 Askew Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; E. R. Foy, clerk, 1833 Askew Ave. (2438 Prospect St., Kansas City, Mo.) Mrs. R. E. Andrews, messenger						25.00	25.00
Park Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Williams, pastor, 2300 East 19th St., Kansas City, Mo.; Elgentin Motley, clerk, 2800, East 19th St., Kansas City, Mo.						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, pastor, 2455 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.						25.00	25.00
New Tower Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Hall, pastor, 2911 Howard St., St. Louis, Mo.; Mrs. Clara Brice, clerk, 3030 Cass Ave.						25.00	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. V. E. Porter, pastor, 3501 Barber Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Hazel Bell, clerk, 3501 Barber Ave., Kansas City, Mo.						25.00	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Williams, pastor, 1414 East Truman Rd., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Archie Carter, clerk, 1414 East Truman Rd.; Rev. Solon J. Fox, Miss Charlotte Tillman, Mrs. Florence Hunter, messengers	10.00	25.00	10.00	5.00		50.00	100.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Jones, pastor, 1001 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; E. M. Jameson, clerk, 1001 Park Ave., Kansas City, Mo.						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. Victor F. Lemmons, pastor, 2204 Benton Plaza, Kansas City, Mo.						25.00	25.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. U. Board	Christian Expenses	Totals
Metropolitan Bapt. Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, pastor 3100 East 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. E. Murry, clerk, 3100 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. O. L. Branch, messenger				25.00		25.00	50.00
MICHIGAN							
Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. T. B. Brantly, pastor, Detroit, Mich.						25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, pastor, Ann Arbor, Mich., Mrs. Annie Mason, clerk, 907 Plum St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	25.00	25.00	25.00			25.00	100.00
Queen Ester Bapt. Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, pastor 2137 Hayt St., Muskegon Heights, Mich.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. B. A. Robinson, pastor 1311 N. Burdick St., Kalamazoo, Mich.						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church, Rev. G. A. Long, pastor, 5410 Rivington St., Detroit, Mich.	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00		25.00	45.00
Community Bapt. Church, Rev. C. A. Warren, pastor (No city given)						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, pastor, Albion, Mich.						25.00	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. J. E. Crooch, pastor, 9178 Belmont St., Detroit, Mich.	20.00	20.00	20.00	5.00	5.00	25.00	95.00
MARYLAND							
Israel Bapt. Church, Rev. E. O. Meade, pastor, 1413 N. Central Ave., Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. Sonora Dillard, clerk, 2221 Braddish Ave.	10.00					25.00	35.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Mrs. B. E. Meade, messengers							
Community Joppa Bapt. Church, Rev. Elijah Scott, pastor, Box 323 Trump Mill Rd., Baltimore 24, Md.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Sinai Bapt. Church, Rev. J. R. Butler, pastor, 928 E. Preston St., Baltimore 2, Md.	10.00	10.00		10.00		25.00	55.00
New Friendship Bapt. Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, pastor, 2044 E. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.; Rev. Joseph Culp, messenger	10.00					25.00	35.00
NEW YORK							
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. C. H. Leaks, pastor, Amityville, L. I., N. Y.; Isaac Burr, clerk						25.00	25.00
First Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. T. R. Lathan, pastor, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.; Arthur Cantal, clerk						25.00	25.00
Community Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Gillespie, pastor, Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.						25.00	25.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. D. C. Cooper, pastor, Hempstead L. I., N. Y.; Minnie Dees, clerk						25.00	25.00
NEW JERSEY							
Providence Bapt. Church, Rev. M. D. Brown, pastor, 147 Union St., Newark, N. J.; Mrs. Alzata Davis, clerk, 526 Bergen St., Newark, N. J.						25.00	25.00
Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Irving, pastor, 80, 12th Ave., Newark, N. J.; Lois Hutson, clerk, 429 So. 7th, Newark, N. J.						25.00	25.00
NORTH CAROLINA							
Hill Street Bapt. Church, Rev. Nilous M. Avery, pastor, 137 Hill St., Asheville, N. C.; Mrs. Hattie Lesley, clerk, 65 Clineman Ave., Asheville, N. C.; Rev. Nilous M. Avery, messengers						25.00	25.00
New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. Wesley Grant, pastor; Mrs. Parline Fleming, clerk, 39 Basin St., Asheville, N. C.	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	25.00	50.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. Davidson, pastor, 1318 Beattiford Rd., Charlotte, N. C.; Rev. W. H. Davidson, messenger						25.00	25.00
Second Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. T. S. McIver, pastor, 138 N. Greenwood Ave., Winston-Salem, N. C.; E. H. Williams, clerk						25.00	25.00
Winston-Salem, N. C.; Rev. T. S. McIver, messenger						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. J. J. Johnson, pastor, Fairmont, N. C.						25.00	25.00
Star of Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. G. E. Weaver, pastor, Hendersonville, N. C.						25.00	25.00
Bethel A. Bapt. Church, Rev. S. A. Paper, pastor, Bonard N. C., Rev. S. A. Paper, messenger						25.00	25.00
Garrison Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, pastor, Tryon, N. C.						25.00	25.00
OHIO							
Lincoln High Bapt. Church, Rev. R. D. Wess, pastor, Cincinnati, Ohio, 3281 Beresford St.						25.00	25.00
First New Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham, pastor, 1632 Simmon Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio; Marie Campbell, clerk. Messenger, A. B. Allen						25.00	25.00
St. Mary's Bapt. Church, Rev. Israel Walker, pastor, 736 Russell St., Toledo, Ohio. Sis. Cora Walker, messenger						25.00	25.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
West End Community Bapt. Church, Rev. B. A. Harrington, pastor 1135 Townsend St., Cincinnati, O.; Mrs. Ethel N. Smith, clerk						25.00	25.00
Tinits Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. E. A. Parham, pastor. St. Clair Ave. and Atcherson, St., Columbus, Ohio						35.00	35.00
East Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Downs, pastor, 9990 Euclid St., Columbus, Ohio; A. A. V. Cerraes, clerk. Messengers, Mr. Edward White, Mrs. Marlon Down, Mrs. Cora Johnson, Samuel White. Mrs. Ida Roberts			25.00			75.00	100.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. H. L. Budkman, pastor, 2303 W 2nd St., Dayton, Ohio; Ruth Wells, clerk, 52 Deroy St., Dayton, Ohio.						25.00	25.00
Rose Bradford, messenger						25.00	25.00
New Life Bapt. Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, pastor, 2545 5th Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio						25.00	25.00
Love Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. M. B. Myers, pastor, 905 Arsenal Ave., Columbus, Ohio; Mrs. Gladys F. Jones, clerk						25.00	25.00
Refugee Bapt. Church, Rev. B. Haledon, pastor, 1105 Atchison St., Columbus 3, Ohio; Mrs. Mary Myers, clerk, 288 N. 20th St., Co- lumbus, Ohio; Mrs. Josie Jacobs						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. B. L. Brantley, pastor, 1721 E. Long St., Columbus, Ohio						25.00	25.00
Zion Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. G. D. Strickland, pastor, 227 E. North St., Springfield, Ohio						25.00	25.00
OKLAHOMA							
M. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. H. Burleigh, pastor, 1312 E. Springer St., Guthrie, Okla						25.00	25.00
Union Bapt. Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, pastor, 1227 N. Greenwood, Tulsa, Okla						75.00	75.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
TENNESSEE							
First Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Speed, pastor, 1319 Cheatham St., Springfield, Tenn.; Mrs. L. Adams, clerk. Messengers, Rev. W. J. Speed, Mrs. W. J. Speed						25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmett, pastor, 1306 10th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn. Oscar Hailey, clerk; Rev. G. W. Paiker, 1017 Villa Pl., Nashville, Tenn., messengers						25.00	25.00
Jackson Street Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Kilcrease, pastor, 931 13th Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Sarah Richardson, clerk, 1439 Jackson St., Nashville, Tenn.						25.00	25.00
First Missionary Bapt. Church, West Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. W. A. Jenkins, pastor 1016 Summtl St., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. V. C. Frazier, clerk, 1021 42nd Ave., N., Nashville, Tenn.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, pastor, Nashville, Tenn.; Bro. L. D. Williams, clerk, Nashville, Tenn. Messenger, Rev. F. K. Sims						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Beulah Bapt. Church, Rev. E. J. Wilson, pastor Memphis, Tenn. Messenger, Sis. Zula Wilson						25.00	25.00
Hopewell Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley, pastor, 1039 14th Ave., Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Ida Waller, clerk, 1536 12th Ave., N.						25.00	25.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Brown, pastor; Bertha Robinson, clerk, 1111 Eastman St., Nashville, Tenn.						25.00	25.00
Ebenezer Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, pastor; Mrs. Ethel Jones, clerk. Messenger, Rev. N. S. Jones						25.00	25.00
Greater St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Simpson, pastor; Mrs. A. M. Holt, clerk, Nashville, Tenn.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Rev. E. L. Hicker, pastor (No city given)						25.00	25.00

CHURCHES WITH NO NAME OF ST., CITY OR STATE

New Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. P. L. Glover, pastor; Mrs. Lena P. Jackson, clerk, 1941 E. 7th St.						25.00	25.00
Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Washington, pastor; E. Jones, clerk, 2409 Warren Blvd.	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		36.00	36.00
True Vine Bapt. Church, Rev. W. T. Jones, pastor						25.00	25.00

TEXAS

New Testament Bapt. Church, Rev. B. B. Zeigler, pastor, 609 W. 20th St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Ararat Bapt. Church, Rev. I. S. Wright, pastor, 4503 Noble St., Houston, Texas						35.00	35.00
Peaceful Rest Bapt. Church, Rev. T. R. Roberts, pastor, 958 Calvin St., Houston, Texas; Sis. C. A. Sipey, clerk						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, pastor, 1201 Verbena St., Fort Worth, Tex.; Sis. Odessa Hill, clerk						25.00	25.00
New Pleasant Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. O. L. Holliday, pastor, 3301 Lyons Ave., Houston, Tex.; A. C. Carr, clerk						25.00	25.00
Western Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. E. S. Dancy, pastor, 322 Delerina St., Houston, Tex.; M. Mitchell, Bro. F. Fisher, messengers						25.00	25.00
Mt. Mariah Bapt. Church, Rev. A. T. Thomas, pastor, 107 Church St., Elgin, Tex.; Bro. D. P. Johnson, 520 F St., Clerk						25.00	25.00
Mt. Corinth Bapt. Church, Rev. E. L. Hill, pastor, 4001 Providence St., (No city given) Eunice Shepherd, M. Pratt, F. L. Hill, messengers						25.00	25.00
Greater St. James Bapt. Church, Rev. C. A. Holliday, pastor, 210 Harding St., Fort Worth, Tex.						85.00	85.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. W. J. Brown, pastor, 401 Ave. K., Conroe, Texas						25.00	25.00
Good Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. A. A. Lucas, pastor, 1402 Saulnier St., Houston, Texas						125.00	125.00
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, pastor, 623 So. Guadalupe St., Seguin, Texas						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, pastor, 1117 Dallas, Tex., Dodd St.						25.00	25.00
Munger Ave. Bapt. Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, pastor, 3910 Munger Ave., Dallas, Texas						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. J. B. Washington, pastor, 2925 East 12th St., Austin, Texas						25.00	25.00
Oak Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, pastor, 2515 Ghent St., Dallas, (Tex.; or 2523 Peabody St.)						25.00	25.00
Live Oak Bapt. Church, Rev. Geo. W. Barrow, pastor, 715 24th St., Galveston, Tex.; A. E. Foogood, clerk, 1205 S. Second St.						25.00	25.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Second Bapt. Church, Rev. Duke Cellate, pastor; Rev. M. A. W. Steward, clerk, 1418 Silverdale St., Waco, Texas						25.00	25.00
Omega Bapt. Church, Rev. N. H. Ratcliff, pastor, 3308 Columbia St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Corinth Bapt. Church, Rev. R. J. Allen, pastor, 1500 East 22nd St., Austin, Texas						25.00	25.00
West Union Bapt. Church, Rev. M. H. Harris, pastor, RR 4, West Main St., Austin, Texas						25.00	25.00
Main St. Bapt. Church, Rev. Herbert Boykin, pastor, 1103 Adams St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Washington Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. B. L. Davis, pastor, McNair, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. J. B. Norman, pastor, 2110 Renard St., Houston, Texas						50.00	50.00
Friendly Will Bapt. Church, Rev. C. L. Olhson, pastor, 604 West Annie St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
The Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Dowe, pastor, P.O., Box 487, Crockett, Texas						25.00	25.00
New Light Bapt. Church, Rev. Alton Kurd, pastor, 769 Mesquite St., Dallas, Texas						25.00	25.00
Trinity Bapt. Church, Rev. A. Charles Foster, pastor, 3212 Ave. M., Galveston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Peoples Bapt. Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, pastor, 3213 Garden St., Dallas, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Tolbert, pastor, 3325 Bacchus St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Rocky Creek Bapt. Church, Rev. P. S. Scurry, pastor, 215 N. Elm St., Mart, Texas						25.00	25.00

Olivet Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. N. T. Burks, pastor (No city given) 1418 Silverdale St.						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. S. W. Steward, pastor, 228 Maryland St., San Antonio, Texas						25.00	25.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church, Church, Rev. B. H. Roberts, pastor, 2520 Wichita St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Jerusalem Bapt. Church, Rev. David L. Everett, pastor, 2701 Cleburne Ave., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Toliver Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, pastor, 202 Walker St., Fort Worth, Texas						50.00	50.00
King Star Bapt. Church, Rev. A. B. Brown, pastor, 500 W. Fordyce St., Kingsville, Tex.; Sis. A. L. Pullam, clerk, 605 Second St., Kingsville, Texas						25.00	25.00
Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Harris, pastor, 2309 Blodgett St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Greater New Rope Bapt. Church, Rev. H. L. Price, pastor, 705 E. 32nd St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Jordan Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. W. H. Banks, pastor, 3314 Wichita St., Houston, Tex.; J. H. Alexander, clerk						50.00	50.00
Evening Star Bapt. Church, Rev. B. L. Lester, pastor (No city given)						25.00	25.00
Rock Spring Bapt. Church, Rev. Paul C. Wright, pastor, Rt. 1, Box 76 Grand Prairie, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Mitchell, pastor, 523 W. Walker St., Denison, Texas						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. C. W. Black, pastor, 333 Nebraska St., San Antonio, Texas						50.00	50.00
Independence Bapt. Church, Rev. C. M. Majors, pastor, 651 Booker St., Waco, Texas						25.00	25.00
Fourth Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, pastor, 2708 Webster Ave., Houston, Texas						50.00	50.00
Mayfield Bapt. Church, Rev. J. H. Green, pastor, 4904 Chapman St., Fort Worth, Texas						25.00	25.00
Zion Star Bapt. Church, Rev. James H. Jordan, pastor, 107 Sharnendoor St., San Antonio, Texas						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Missionary Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Burden, pastor, 1302 Park Drive, Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. M. C. Williams, pastor, 817 W. 17th St., Houston, Texas; Mrs. Tornion, clerk, 788 Mansfield St., Houston, Tex						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, pastor, 1507 E. 14th St., Austin, Texas						25.00	25.00
Progressive Missionary Bapt. church, Rev. L. Hinton, pastor, 3919 H. St., Galveston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Enterprise Bapt. Church, Rev. A. H. Pointer, pastor, 2420 Ave., B. Bay City, Texas						25.00	25.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. A. C. Horton, pastor, 3128 Metropolitan Ave., Dallas, Texas. Sis. Minnie B. Page, clerk. Sis. A. W. Blair, M. B. Manuel, messengers						25.00	25.00
Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church, Rev. Luther Brown, pastor, Houston, Tex.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. C. W. Everage, pastor, Kerrville, Tex.							
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. B. Williams, pastor, 2101 Dougherty St., Waco, Texas						25.00	25.00
Union Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Taylor, pastor, 221 N. Pine St., San Antonio, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, pastor, 409 So. 13th St. Temple, Texas						25.00	25.00
Gallie Bapt. Church, Rev. D. S. Dailey, pastor, Houston, Texas. (No street given)						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. L. R. Lockridge, pastor, 927 E. Magnolia St., Fort Worth, Texas						25.00	25.00
Rosewood Ave. Bapt. Church, Rev. G. M. Releford, pastor, 1820 Rosewood St., Fort Worth, Texas						25.00	25.00
The Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, pastor, 527 Forsythe St., Beaumont, Texas	5.00	10.00	10.00			25.00	50.00
Mt. Pleasant Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Castell, Jr., pastor, 612 Bonner St., Wichita Falls, Texas						50.00	50.00
Washington Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. L. W. Flowers, pastor, Rt. 2, Box 209, Durant, Texas						25.00	25.00
Bethel Bapt. Church, Rev. L. C. Cunningham, pastor, 1206 Ave., D. Bay City, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. G. W. Price, pastor, 3216 Dennis Ave., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. E. J. Johnson, pastor, 615 38th St., Galveston, Texas						50.00	50.00

Christian Home Bapt. Church, Rev. L. B. Tolson, pastor, 3215 Berry Ave., Houston, Texas						50.00	50.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, pastor, P. O., Box 1225, Brownsville, Texas						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, pastor, 6610 Wiley St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Palestine Bapt. Church, Rev. Z. Broadus, pastor, 604 E. Convent St., Palestine, Texas						25.00	25.00
New Pleasant Green Bapt. Church, Rev. R. H. Howard, pastor, 3036 Green St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. W. M. Howie, Jr., pastor, Houston, Texas, 7610 Main St.						25.00	25.00
New Lincoln Bapt. Church, Rev. F. P. Robinson, pastor, 2213 East St., Texas						25.00	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, Rev. M. C. Griffin, pastor, 624 N. 6th St., Waco, Texas						25.00	25.00
Progressive Bapt. Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, pastor, 2801 Blodgett St., Houston, Tex.; Rev. J. D. Nash, clerk						50.00	50.00
Bethany Bapt. Church, Rev. A. L. Schlay, pastor, 3021 Park Row St., Dallas, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mother Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. H. Brown, pastor, Bay City, Tex., T. M. Waldrige, clerk, 810 So. Duncan St.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Calvary Bapt. Church, Rev. W. A. Joshua, pastor, 808 A. So. Navarro St., Victoria, Texas						25.00	25.00
New Loyalty Bapt. Church, Rev. E. W. Whitfield, pastor, 1907, Mansfield Rd., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Pilgrina Bapt. Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, pastor, 904 E. 32 1-2 St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Corinth Bapt. Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, pastor, 523 So. New Braunfield St., San Antonio, Texas						25.00	25.00
True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. G. W. Daniels, pastor, 2078 South-erland St., Beaumont, Texas						25.00	25.00
Mt. Mariah Bapt. Church, Rev. B. F. Briggs, pastor, 3615 Havana St., Dallas 15, Texas						25.00	25.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. H. F. Doyle, pastor, P. O., Box 1843 Mid-land, Texas						25.00	25.00
David Chapel Bapt. Church, Rev. J. K. Dawson, pastor, 3301 E. 12th St., Austin, Texas						25.00	25.00
Zion Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. Vernon W. McClure, pastor, 1701 Chestnut St., Austin, Texas; Mrs. Naomi Toyne, clerk, 1304 Maple St.						25.00	25.00
St. Stephen Bapt. Church, Rev. James E. Obey, pastor, 2011 E. Carson St., San Antonio, Texas						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, pastor, 814 C. L. Simple, clerk, Bronoric, Texas						25.00	25.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	E. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Greater Shiloh Bapt. Church, Rev. Alvin White, pastor, 311 North Denley, Dr. Dallas 3, Tex.; Mrs. M. A. Adams, clerk						25.00	25.00
North Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. C. B. Wright, pastor, 6013 Draper St., Ft. Worth, Tex.						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, pastor, 1100 Oakwood St. Waco, Texas; A. L. Smith, clerk						25.00	25.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church, Rev. H. D. Gill, pastor, 2224 Jordan St., Dallas 15, Tex.; Bro. Thomas Green, clerk						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, pastor						25.00	25.00
Pleasant Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Gaston, pastor, Houston, Tex.						25.00	25.00
St. John Bapt. Church, Dr. Harold T. Branch, pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas						25.00	25.00
Washington Bapt. Church, Rev. B. L. Davis, pastor (No city given)						25.00	25.00
St. Luke Bapt. Church, Rev. P. H. Preacher, pastor 1211 13th St., Galveston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, pastor, 1001 Davis St., Ft. Worth, Texas						50.00	50.00
Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. Robert L. Rowe, pastor 1010, E. 10th St., Austin, Texas						35.00	35.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, Rev. W. E. Gibbs, pastor, 24 E. 38th St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Ben Washington Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Lott, pastor, Irving, Tex.						25.00	25.00
First Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. T. T. Bradford, pastor, 8412 5th, Montgomery, Dr., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. E. D. Carrington, pastor, 976 24th St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00

New Light Bapt. Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, pastor 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Texas						100.00	150.00
Greater Mt. Olive Bapt. Church, Rev. J. N. Byrd, pastor, San Antonio, Texas						110.00	110.00
First Union Bapt. Church, Rev. J. I. Jackson, pastor, 1112 11th St., Galveston, Texas						55.00	55.00
West Point Bapt. Church, Rev. J. F. Sargent, pastor, Galveston, Tex.						40.00	40.00
Rose of Sharon Bapt. Church, Rev. W. L. Weather, pastor, 2217 Coanell St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
True Vine Bapt. Church, Rev. R. W. Worsham, pastor, 4102 Lella St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
North Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. C. B. Wright, pastor 3013 Drapes St., Fort Worth, Texas						25.00	25.00
Golden Gate Bapt. Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, pastor, 1105 Sablin St., Dallas, Tex.; Bro. J. H. Bomie, clerk, 1304 Palum St., Dallas, Tex.						25.00	25.00
Pleasant Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. A. C. McCardell, pastor, 1117 Desoto St., Houston, Texas; Donce Mc Washington, clerk, 2001 Corinti St., Houston, Texas						25.00	25.00
First Bapt. Church, Rev. Arthur Bradley, pastor, 711 Ave. E. Con-Joe, Texas						25.00	25.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Bapt. Church, Rev. J. L. Lenley, pastor, 8401 Fletcher St., Ft. Worth, Texas						25.00	25.00

VIRGINIA

Greater Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. Samuel Moses, pastor (Rev. Samuel Moses Thompson) P. O., Richmond - Va.; Mrs. Olive Goodstein, clerk						25.00	25.00
Second Calvary-Bapt. Church, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, pastor, 2724 Mapleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Lillie G. Winfield, clerk						25.00	25.00
Antioch Bapt. Church, Rev. J. W. Matthews, pastor, 305 Fenchurch St. Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. Ruby Cooper, clerk		75.00	30.00			50.00	50.00
Mt. Gilead Bapt. Church, Rev. John R. Gray, pastor, 1053 Widgeon Road, Norfolk, Va.						25.00	25.00

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Metropolitan Bapt. Church, Rev. E. C. Smith, pastor, 1225 R. St., Washington, D. C.						25.00	25.00
---	--	--	--	--	--	-------	-------

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Rev. Sam Davis, 1011 St. Anthony St., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. W. D. Mayee, Box 40 (No city given)						10.00	10.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Total
Rev. James L. Wynne, 1923 St. Anthony St., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. W. B. Wood, 306 S. Maple St., Somerset, Ky.						10.00	10.00
Rev. F. A. Smith, Midway, Ky.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Robert B. Brooks, 1147 W. 4th St., Jacksonville 9, Fla.						10.00	10.00
Rev. C. W. Odom, 625 W. 68th St., Shreveport, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. J. E. Gillion, Rt. 4, Box 218 Shreveport, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. L. M. McGee, 62 Natalbany St., Widesonville, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. James L. Winnie, 1923 St. Anthony St., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. W. D. Magee, Box 46, Hammond, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Sam Davis, 1911 St. Anthony St., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. B. A. Meshack, 8216 Hooper Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. C. A. McMullen, 1437 W. 61st St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. O. L. Lewis, 157 35 Visalia Ave., Compton, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. E. R. Gibbs, 2327 2nd Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. W. A. Carpenter, 5115 So. Cimarron, Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Theo. McGlover, 8461 S. San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. A. W. Lott, Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. I. Olga M. Pleasant, 1744 S. Oxford St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. C. Griffin, 1338 E. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Ray Roberson, 2220 N. Wilmington, Ave., Compton, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Rauborn Newton, 3259 Louise St., Oakland, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. B. J. Roberson, 840 75th Ave., Oakland 21, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. A. Thomas, 739 E. 84th St., Pomona, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. S. L. Burch, 1807 8th St., Oakland, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. J. A. Faulkson, 1630 E. 48th St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. S. F. Emmanuel, New Jersey						10.00	10.00
Rev. L. R. Wilson, 208 Fishine Ave., Newark, N. J.						10.00	10.00
Rev. L. M. McGee, 62 Natalbany St., New Orleans						10.00	10.00
Rev. Ruben Watts, 7513 Rompania, New Orleans						10.00	10.00

Rev. D. C. Turner, 2600 Cypress St., Compton, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Jonas Thomas, 4028 S. Wall St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. F. E. Taxwor, 2120 E. 126th St., Compton, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. J. P. Houns, 1146 E. 42nd Place, Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Fred McElroy, 910 E. 104 St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Milton Marina, 2274 Hollywood Dr., Hollywood, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. H. B. Miller, 1354 E. 60th St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. McKinney, 2620 La Salle St., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. A. C. Moore, 2620 La Salle St., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Rev. M. Roseman, 2538 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.						10.00	10.00
Bro. Robert B. Brooks, 1147 W. 4th St., Jacksonville, Fla.						10.00	10.00
Rev. T. D. Sests, Idaho						10.00	10.00
Rev. Emerson Laimadgc, 100 E. 58 St., Philadelphia 4, Pa.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Cleveland R. Davis, 2451 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.						10.00	10.00
Rev. J. B. Moddrey, 5911 Sumer St., Philadelphia, Pa.						10.00	10.00
Rev. A. T. William, 786 E. 168th St., Bronx 58, N. Y.						10.00	10.00
Rev. L. H. Monroe, 233 W. 41st St., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00
Rev. Gilbert N. Miller, 411 La Cienga Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.						10.00	10.00

STATE CONVENTIONS

Arizona-New Mexico State Baptist Convention, Rev. F. J. Wimhush, Pres., 850 N. 11th Ave., Tucson, Ariz., Rev. F. J. Memhush,						150.00	150.00
New Era Progressive Convention, Pres. Dr. L. S. Thomas, 2928 26th						100.00	100.00
Union General Convention of California, Rev. T. T. Turner, Pres.,		17.50				100.00	100.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Eyrd, Pres., 5300						100.00	100.00
S. Central Ave., Rev. A. E. Williams, clerk, Stockton, Calif.						100.00	100.00
M. & E. Convention, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Pres., Panama City; W. M.						100.00	100.00
Sutton, clerk; G. B. Baker, A. H. Bower, W. R. Walker, J. P.						100.00	100.00
Clarks, managers						100.00	100.00
Mt. Zion Union Convention, Dr. J. H. Williams, 361 Wilmington, Del.						100.00	100.00
Indiana Missionary Bapt. State Convention, Rev. H. T. Toliver,						100.00	100.00
Pres., Indianapolis, Ind.; B. F. Mumford, G. R. Mallory, inactive						100.00	100.00
Virginia State Bapt. Convention, Dr. E. C. Smith, Pres., 1225 R. St.,						100.00	100.00
General Bapt. Convention, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pres., 3132 N. Van-						100.00	100.00
Pennsylvania General Convention, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pres.,						125.00	125.00
Coatesville, Pa.							

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Church Expenses	Totals
Va. State Convention, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, 2734 Mapleton Ave., Norfolk, Va.						100.00	100.00
State Convention of S. C., Dr. G. G. Daniel, Pres., Georgetown, S. C.						100.00	100.00
General Bapt. Convention, Rev. John W. Williams, Pres.; Rev. E. Mayfield, Rev. J. K. Polk, Rev. Curtis Williams						100.00	100.00
Progressive Bapt. Convention, Rev. D. H. Spence, 422 Gates Ave., Brooklyn 16, N. Y.						100.00	100.00
General Mississippi Bapt. State Convention, Rev. Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pres., 519 E. 21st St., Little Rock, Ark.						100.00	100.00
Missionary Bapt. General Convention, Texas, Rev. A. A. Lucas, Pres. 1402 Saulner St., Houston, Tex.; Rev. J. W. Washington, clerk 2824 Ross Ave., Fort Worth, Tex.						100.00	100.00
General Bapt. State Convention, Rev. B. A. Robinson, Pres., 1817 Covention St., Grand Rapid, Mich.; Rev. J. V. Williams, clerk						100.00	100.00
South Mississippi Convention, Rev. R. W. Wouillard, Pres., Hattiesburg, Miss.; Rev. G. C. Wells, clerk	100.00	100.00	100.00			100.00	400.00
General Progressive State Convention, Rev. J. A. Parson, Pres., Tupelo, Miss.; Lives Harris, clerk., Aversaen, Miss.; Rev. H. W. Dells, Jors Wilson, B. J. Smith, messengers	11.20	8.00	8.00			100.00	142.00
General Bapt. State Convention, Dr. W. H. Davidson, Pres., 1316 Bealeford Rd., Raleigh, N. C.						100.00	100.00
Garden State Convention, Rev. S. F. Emmanuel, Pres., Garden State Convention of New Jersey, Dr. L. R. Wilson, clerk; Rev. S. F. Emmanuel, messengers						100.00	100.00
Progressive Bapt. Convention, Rev. D. H. Spence, Pres., 422 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.						100.00	100.00
Progressive State Bapt. Convention, Rev. Jessie J. Dairs, Mod., 1246 W. 28th St., Indianapolis, Ind.; Annie L. Morris, clerk						100.00	100.00

Ohio State Bapt. Convention, Dr. R. D. Weiss, Pres., Cincinnati, Ohio; Dr. M. J. Mangham, Lincoln Heights; H. L. Buckman, E. D. Thompson, B. A. Harrington, I. Walker, messengers						100.00	100.00
General Bapt. Convention, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pres., 1227 N. Greenwood St., Tulsa, Okla.; Rev. W. M. Hanes, clerk, 625 N. Central, Okmulgee, Okla.; Rev. Lee D. Moore, V. Pres.						100.00	100.00
Progressive Bapt. State Convention, Dr. E. M. Perceth, Pres., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. B. M. Cooper, clerk						100.00	100.00
State Bapt. Convention, Dr. G. G. Daniel, Georgetown, S. C., Pres., Dr. J. P. Reeder, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart						100.00	100.00
American Bapt. Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, Sr., Pres., 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio, Tex.; Rev. A. B. Maylor, clerk, 2801 E. Tex. Dr.; B. T. Jones, Rev. R. W. Wornhom	50.00	100.00	100.00	25.00	25.00	300.00	500.00
Tennessee Bapt. Convention, Rev. W. J. Speed, Springfield, Tenn.						150.00	150.00
Ohio Genl. Bapt. State Convention, Rev. W. A. Page, Pres.						100.00	100.00
Bapt. State Convention of Texas, Rev. E. D. Caningham, Mod., 935 W. 24th St., Cleveland, Texas						100.00	100.00
Bapt. State Missionary Educational Convention, Rev. Luke W. Mingo, Pres., 680 S. Greenwood Ave., Decatur, Ill.; Rev. J. W. Owens, clerk, 17 Sawyer Ave., La Grange, Ill.; Rev. C. W. Jones						100.00	100.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Rev. E. R. Hinas, messengers							
State Convention, Kentucky, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Pres., 931 S. Shelby St. Louisville, Ky.; Rev. J. W. Adams, clerk, 1707 Dunsenall St., Louisville, Ky.		5.00				100.00	105.00
Missionary Bapt. State Convention of La., Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pres., Shreveport, La.						100.00	100.00
La. Freedom Convention, Rev. John Francis, Pres., 2105 Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.	100.00	100.00	100.00	50.00	50.00	300.00	500.00
La. Home and Foreign Mission Convention, Rev. W. M. Grimbble, Pres., 2835 Second St., Alexandria, La.; J. Morgan, clerk, 215 Pine St. New Orleans, La.; Rev. J. D. Thomas, Rev. Kalered, Sloan, Jr.						100.00	100.00
Maryland Convention, Rev. J. R. Battle, Pres., 928 E. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.; Rev. E. D. Meade, clerk						270.00	270.00
General Bapt. Convention, Dr. John W. Williams, Pres., 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Mo.						100.00	100.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS

St. Paul Association of Texas, Rev. C. H. Durden, Mod., 1302 Clinton Park Dr., Houston, Tex.; Rev. F. G. Walker, clerk						50.00	50.00
Mt. Carmel Association, Rev. C. C. Carson, Mod., 1201 Verbena St., Fort Worth, Texas						50.00	50.00
Independent Association of Texas, Rev. M. C. Williams, Mod., 812 West 11th St. (No city given) F. J. Mitchell						71.00	71.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Central Dist. Association, Rev. G. W. Williams, R.D.F., 1 Box 109 Bremond, Tex.: Rev. A. E. Chew, clerk						50.00	50.00
Good Hope Western Association, Rev. L. J. Jackson, Mod., Marlin, Tex.: N. Washington, Rev. R. L. Perry, P.O. Box 285 Bermont, Tex.						50.00	50.00
Union Bapt. Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Mod., 1100 Oakwood St., Rev. G. B. Price, Waco, Tex.						50.00	50.00
General Bowen Association, Rev. O. B. Brent, Mod., 1098 Ida St., Beaumont, Tex.: Rev. A. Grones, Crockett, Tex.						50.00	50.00
Palestine Bowen Association, Rev. J. H. Simpson, Mod., 1006 N. Parks St.: W. J. Larkin, Palestine, Tex.: Rev. J. F. Grove						50.00	50.00
General Central Dist. Association, Rev. W. M. Bowles, Jr., Mod., Houston, Tex.: Ruth Woodfolk, Rev. E. S. Dancy, Rev. W. M. Bowles, Jr.						50.00	50.00
South West Central Association, Rev. W. M. Sykes, Mod., Houston, Tex.: Rev. M. S. Simmons, Rev. D. C. Mitchell						50.00	50.00
Guadalupe Land Mark Association, Rev. J. P. Carley, Mod., Seguin, Texas: M. H. Evans, San Antonio, Texas						50.00	50.00
Progressive Guadalupe Association, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Mod., New Light Association, Rev. J. O. Simmons, Mod., 2195 Turell St. Beaumont, Texas						50.00	50.00
Puritan Association, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Mod., 3705 Love St., V. B. Wilson, clerk						50.00	50.00
Zion Rest Dist. Association, Rev. W. L. Brown, Mod., 3005 Van- horn St., Rev. E. Dunkins, clerk, Ft. Worth, Tex.						50.00	50.00
St. Emanuel Dist. Association, Rev. A. A. Manning, Mod., Box 148 Hearne, Tex.: W. D. Springer, Rev. R. E. Chance						50.00	50.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Bapt. Association of Texas, Rev. James M. Jor- dan, Mod., San Antonio, Texas						50.00	50.00

Lincoln Dist. Association of Texas, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Mod., Beau- mont, Tex.: W. B. Batts, clerk, Crockett, Texas						50.00	50.00
Central Dist. Association of Texas, Rev. F. H. Johnson, Mod., Coural, Texas: E. J. Dickey, clerk						50.00	50.00
Rising Star General Association of Texas, Rev. S. G. Gopdow, Mod., 2530 Caddo St., Dallas, Texas						50.00	50.00
Purity Bapt. Association, Rev. H. R. Kirsee, Mod., 218 E. 31st St., Los Angeles, Calif.						50.00	50.00
St. John Association, Dr. H. A. Green, Mod.; E. F. Kennfield, A. E. Williams, Stockton, Calif.						50.00	50.00
Greater South Florida Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Mod., 321 So. B. 5th St., Belle Glade, Fla.: Rev. S. E. Smith, P. O. Box 448 Arcadia, Florida						50.00	50.00
Rosemeade Valley Association, Rev. C. Dean, Mod., P.O. Box 352 Sebring, Fla.: Rev. O. D. Williams, P. O. Box 114 Pabokee, Fla.						50.00	50.00
First S. Fla. Association, Rev. J. J. Collins, Mod., 308 Henderson St., Plant City, Fla.						50.00	50.00
East Fla. and Bethany Association, Rev. K. D. Britt, Mod., 354 Kings Road, Jacksonville, Fla.: Rev. S. Davis, Mary Coffed, Oliver Laloyd						50.00	50.00
Union Foreign Association, Rev. J. D. Dupree, Mod., 4302 39th St. Tampa, Florida						50.00	50.00
New Gulf Association of Port St. Joe, Fla., Rev. W. R. Walker, clerk Rev. D. F. Battle, Mod., Panama City, Fla.						50.00	50.00
Progressive Association of West Fla., Rev. J. C. Wood, Mod., Panama City, Fla.: C. P. Randolph, 824 E. 12th St., Crestview, Fla.						50.00	50.00
Second W. Fla. Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Mod., Marianna, Fla., A. H. Bowers, Bascon, Fla.						50.00	50.00
Equal Right Association, Rev. S. L. Leggett, Mod., Pensacola, Fla.						50.00	50.00
Central Dist. Bapt. Association, Rev. C. J. Dalley, Mod., Indianapolis, Ind.: Mrs. F. Boglen, Clerk						50.00	50.00
Northeastern Association, Rev. F. W. Weather, Mod.: Mrs. Eliza Faulk ber, clerk: Miss Mary Leavell, Rev. F. W. Weathers, Richmond, messengers						50.00	50.00
Illinois Dist. Association, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Mod., 2306 Warren Bldg., W. M. Browner, clerk, 2327 Warren, Bldg.: J. C. Crawford, Chicago, Ill.						50.00	50.00
Mt. Olive Dist. Association, Rev. L. Turley, Mod., 217 E. Manson St., Carbondale, Ill.: Rev. Ramond Davis, Chicago, Ill.						50.00	50.00
Friendship Bapt. Association, Rev. W. E. M. Newton, Mod.: O. Web- ster, clerk: Rev. C. Lenson, Rev. E. R. Hines						50.00	50.00
New Bethel Dist. Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Mod., 1129 Appalachee St., Birmingham, Ala.: T. J. Margha, clerk, B. 601						50.00	50.00
Village Spring Manly Dist. Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Mod.: Rt. 1 Box 107 Birmingham, Ala.						50.00	50.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expenses	Totals
Zion Rest Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Mod., Phoenix, Ariz.						25.00	25.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley Dist. Association, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Mod., 3405 31st Pl., Birmingham, Ala.; T. J. Margue, 601 P.O. Box Birmingham, Ala.						50.00	50.00
Progressive Dist. Association of Ala., Rev. James R. Walker, Mod., 201 Beech Ave., Birmingham, Ala.; Rev. Ray W. Freeman, clerk, 1012 11 Pl., N. Birmingham, Ala.						50.00	50.00
Progressive M. B. D. Association, Rev. C. Johnson, Mod., 3020 L. St., O. P. Smith, 942 So. 33rd St., San Diego 13, Calif.						50.00	50.00
Mt. Zion Association, Rev. N. H. Jules, Mod., 1671 Ellis St., San Francisco, Calif.; L. Ross Lyon, Sr., San Francisco, Calif.						25.00	25.00
Progressive Bapt. Association, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Mod., 4030 46th St. Sacramento, Calif.; Walter, clerk						25.00	25.00
Pacific Missionary Bapt. Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pres., 1438 E. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.; Rev. W. H. Green, 48 and Hoover, Los Angeles, Calif.						50.00	50.00
Northwood River Association, Rev. A. E. Williams, Mod., 310 E. E. 64th St.; T. C. Hendon, 909 E. 134th St., Chicago, Ill.						50.00	50.00
Central Dist. Association, Dr. C. J. Cunningham, Mod., 3013-Virginia Ave., Louisville, Ky.						50.00	50.00
Southern Dist. Association, Rev. James L. Wynne, Mod., 6731 New Orleans St., New Orleans, La.; Rev. D. Sullivan, clerk						50.00	50.00
Brotherhood Association, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Mod., 421 E. 11th St., H. Brown, clerk, 420 Fuller St., Shreveport, La.						50.00	50.00
United Baptist Association, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Mod., 520 Fuller St., Shreveport, La.						50.00	50.00
Independent Bapt. Association, Rev. J. E. Martin, Mod., Shreveport, La.; W. C. West, clerk; Rev. J. E. Martin, Rev. A. Tinker, members						50.00	50.00

Mt. Hermon Association, Rev. J. T. Sells, Mod., Shreveport, La.; Rev. C. E. Galloway, Rev. S. W. Jackson						50.00	50.00
North Calvary Chh. Dist. Association, Rev. C. Byrd, Mod., 4102 Powell St., Shreveport, La.; S. M. Panfili, clerk; Rev. C. E. Galloway, Rev. J. T. Sells						50.00	50.00
Northwestern Bapt. Association, Rev. H. Burleigh, Mod., 1113 Broadway St., Guthrie, Okla.; Six Weeks, clerk; Cyrus, Okla.; Rev. E. H. Hall, Rev. J. B. Bratton						50.00	50.00
W. Creek Dist. Association, 500 So. E. Ropermans, Mod., 1004 W. Chicago St., Okmulgee, Okla.; Elmer Knox, clerk; Rev. A. H. Woodfork, V. Mod.						50.00	50.00
New Hope Dist. Association, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Mod., P. O. Box 780 Okmulgee, Okla.; Rev. I. I. Rec, Box 541 Cent. Okla.						50.00	50.00
North Texas Dist. Association, Rev. L. E. Lockridge, Mod., 927 E. Magnolia St., Ft. Worth, Tex.; Rev. W. E. McGruder, Sec., Box 49 Sherman, Texas						50.00	50.00
St. John Regular Missionary Association, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Mod., 2003 Leona St., Austin, Texas; W. S. Fowler, sec.						50.00	50.00
South Texas Dist. Association, Rev. A. D. Harris, Mod., 4204 Gillespie St., Houston, Tex.; Mrs. O. M. Grace, Matthew, clerk						50.00	50.00
Lovely Sunset Association of Texas, Rev. A. L. Davis, Mod., Lubbock, Tex.; G. W. Kerr, Sec., Spur, Tex.						50.00	50.00
American Bapt. Eastern Dist. Association, Dr. James Nathaniel Ward, Mod., Fort Worth, Texas						50.00	50.00
American Bapt. Western Dist. Association, Dr. G. T. McBeth, Mod., American Southern Dist. Association, Dr. J. L. Farris, Mod., Eastern Association of Texas, Rev. J. N. Byrd, Mod., San Antonio, Tex.; Rev. J. L. Jackson, clerk, Galveston, Tex.						50.00	50.00
Regular New Hope Association of Texas, Rev. A. L. Sapp, Mod., College St., Texas						50.00	50.00
American Bapt. Western Dist. Association, Rev. G. T. McBeth, Mod., 411 E. Ward St., Refugio, Texas; Rev. A. L. Random, clerk, 106 W. Wicks St., Victoria, Texas						50.00	50.00
Southern Dist. Association, Rev. S. L. Farris, Mod., Houston, Tex.; Rev. James H. Cook, clerk						50.00	50.00
Union Association of Texas, Rev. D. W. Taylor, Mod., 1208 Jewel St., Cleveland, Tex.; W. Jones, clerk, Cleveland, Texas						50.00	50.00
Mt. Zion Association of Texas, Dr. E. D. Carrington, Mod., 128 W. 24th St., Beaumont, Tex.; J. A. Parley, clerk						50.00	50.00
Progressive West Texas Association, Rev. W. D. Davis, Mod., Box 484 San Angelo, Tex.; J. L. Johnson, Mod., Hamlin, Tex.						50.00	50.00
Eastern Progressive Association, Rev. G. A. Long, Mod., Detroit, Mich.; Rev. J. I. West, clerk; Dr. G. H. Long, Rev. J. E. Crouch, members						50.00	50.00

NAME AND ADDRESSES	Home Mission	Foreign Mission	Educational Board	Evangelical Board	B. Y. P. U. Board	Convention Expense	Totals
Western Dist. Association, Rev. R. V. Davis, Mod., Kalamazoo, Mich.; Dr. B. A. Roberson, 1311 N. Burdick, Kalamazoo, Mich.; Rev. Richard J. English, clerk						80.00	80.00
Sunshine Dist. Association, Rev. E. H. Branch, Mod., 2843 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. E. Mearry, clerk, E. 31st., Kansas City, Mo.						50.00	50.00
Shiloh Association, Rev. P. D. House, Mod., Box 2, Escatawpa, Miss.	112.75		203.00			50.00	367.75
Mt. Carmel Association, Dr. L. R. Wilson, Mod., 209 Pishine Ave., Newark, N. J.; H. Graves, clerk, Newark, N. J.						50.00	50.00
Missionary Bapt. Association, Rev. C. H. Leaks, Mod., Amityville, L. I., N. Y.						50.00	50.00
Mud Creek Association, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Mod., Asheville, N. C.						80.00	80.00
Mrs. Faye H. Huggins, Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr., Rev. O. M. Avery							
Ohio Association, Rev. W. A. Page, Mod., 106 Lexington Ave., Columbus, O.; Rev. B. L. Branly, A. L. Roach, Mrs. Sara Daniels, Mrs. Oliver White, Mrs. G. Price, Mrs. Anna Bell Reelison, Rev. E. L. Howard, Mrs. S. Smith, Mrs. M. Davis						125.00	125.00
Greater Rising Star Dist. Association, Texas, Rev. A. L. Schly, Mod., Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Eula B. Johnson, clerk, Dallas, Tex.						50.00	50.00
Zion Traveler Dist. Association of Texas, Rev. E. W. Robertson, Mod., 1724 Washington St., Houston, Tex.						50.00	50.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. E. D. Burnett, Mod., 218 Warnell St., Plant City, Fla.						50.00	50.00
North Mt. Olivet Association, Rev. C. W. Wise, Mod., 309 N. Long St., Aurdun, Miss.; Rev. P. Cousin, messenger						105.00	105.00
General Bapt. Association, Mo. and Kansas, Rev. Preston Allen, Mod., 2455 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.						50.00	50.00
Southern Bapt. Association, Rev. Kuley Key, Mod., J. N. Robinson, clerk						35.00	35.00

Spring Hill Association, Rev. C. J. Lowe, Mod., 718 King St., Corinth, Miss.; Olive Chambers, clerk, 606 Meade Ave., Corinth, Miss.	60.00	60.00
Zion Rest Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Mod., Phoenix, Ariz.	25.00	25.00